

## Introduction to the Statistical Annex

**I**N this volume, Social Watch Philippines presents an updated compendium of social development indicators culled from various government agencies and research institutions. The compendium was designed to fill-up a critical vacuum as it brings under one cover key social indicators found in different publications and unpublished reports. This statistical annex serves as a handy reference for social analysis and development planning. Through this, Social Watch also hopes to monitor more closely the progress and shortfalls of the Philippine Government in fulfilling its commitments to the World Summit on Social Development (WSSD).

The statistical annex has been customized to highlight certain distinct features. First, the basic social indicators are presented with provincial breakdown to provide a more substantive understanding of provincial realities. Social Watch takes a step further and looks behind the national statistics to monitor the social situation across local areas. Second, disparity and equity statistics, whenever available, were included to highlight disparity between gender, rural-urban, income group and across provinces. Third, select data at the national level is presented in a time series for comparative purposes across years. Fourth, regional comparison of key social development indicators is presented for a glimpse of how the Philippines performs compared to its Asian neighbors.

Putting together this statistical annex was not an easy task. Social Watch organized a series of workshops and consultations to discuss and identify indicators that will be included in this annex. The final list was based on relevance, reliability, consistency and data availability.

Unfortunately, not all indicators are available in the desired formats, breakdown and periods. Gathering the data had been a tedious process. Researchers have to contend with the lack of standards, late reporting, the substantial gaps in data, inconsistencies in measures and the seeming apathy of those who deal with statistical information without appreciating their

significance and purpose.

In cases where differences exist between data provided for the same year by different sources, two options were considered. Data is taken from the sources considered to be the authority on the indicator. Otherwise, the source with the most recently published data is selected on the assumption that adjustments had been done between preliminary estimates or projections and final reports.

In cases where data does not correspond to same year in the time series presentation, data of the immediate succeeding or preceding year is taken.

In cases where data for the same indicator in the same year is generated by various sources using different methods (eg. between survey and regular monitoring) both sets of data are presented.

Specific to social indicators with provincial breakdown, note that some sources have separate data for selected cities and have differing categories/groupings of provinces as reflected in the tables. Data from these sources were taken as is or without any attempts at re-classification and re-grouping.

This compendium contains additional socio-economic indicators and updated versions of previous tables whenever feasible or the alternative most recent data with regional breakdown in cases where the provincial level breakdown is not available.

The annex is divided in four parts. Part A compiles poverty statistics, human development index and quality of life index reflecting various attempts to measure poverty and human capability at different levels.

Part B consists of statistics on other social indicators with provincial breakdown. It covers demographics, geopolitical divisions, health related indicators, facilities and services, education performance indicators, status of irrigation development and land classification.

Part C contains indicators that are national in scope and are presented in time series. It consists of key economic and financial data, agricultural

statistics, health and education indicators, and other social indicators. It also contains selected indicators with regional breakdown, particularly those related to mortality rates, health resources, labor productivity and wages.

Part D compares selected Asian countries in terms of the following - economic performance; flows of aid, private capital and debt; priorities in public spending; inequality in income or consumption, social and health statistics.

The statistical annex intends to capture Philippine realities, current and the immediate past. It may not tell the whole story about the social situation in the country today, but it can definitely surface issues, identify shortfalls and inform policy. By presenting the matrix of indicators, Social Watch intends to call the attention of the concerned government units, interest groups and stakeholders to validate the identified issues and work towards decisively addressing such issues and concerns. ■

## List of Tables

<b>TABLE A</b>	<b>Poverty statistics, Human Development Index and Quality of Life Index</b>
Table A1.	Poverty Estimates
Table A2.1	Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families by Region: 2000, 2003 and 2006
Table A2.2.	Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Population by Region: 2000, 2003 and 2006
Table A2.3.	Annual Per Capita Food Thresholds, Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population by Region: 2000, 2003 and 2006
Table A2.4.	Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty by Region: 2000, 2003 and 2006
Table A3.1	Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families by Province: 2000, 2003 and 2006
Table A3.2	Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Population by Province: 2000, 2003 and 2006
Table A3.3	Annual Per Capita Food Thresholds, Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population by Province: 2000, 2003 and 2006
Table A3.4.	Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty by Province: 2000, 2003 and 2006
Table A3.5	Poverty Incidence of Families by Municipality, 2000
Table A4.	Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds by Province, 2007
Table A5.1	Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds by Region: 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000
Table A5.2	Poverty Incidence of Families and Population by Region (Old Grouping): 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000
Table A5.3	Poverty Incidence of Families and Population by Region (New Grouping): 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000
Table A5.4	Poverty Incidence of Families and Population by Province, 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000 (Based on Regional Poverty Threshold) (In Percent)
Table A5.	Magnitude of Poor Families and Poor Population by Province, 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000 (Based on Regional Poverty Threshold)
Table A6.1	Annual Poverty Indicators Survey: 1998, 1999, 2002, 2004
Table A6.2.	Percent of Families That Obtain Water from a Safe Water Source by Province: 2002
Table A6.3	Environmental Health Report by Province, 2006
Table A6.4	Percent of Families With Electricity in Their Homes by Province: 2002
Table A6.5.	Percent of Families With Access to Health Facilities by Province: 2002
Table A6.6.	Percent of Families With Owned or Owner like Possession of Housing Unit and Lot They Occupy by Province: 2002
Table A6.7.	Percent of Families with Housing Units Made of Strong Materials by Province: 2002

Table A17.	Percent of Families with Gainfully Employed Heads by Province: 2002
Table A6.9.	Percent of Families with Gainfully Employed Members 18 Years Old and Over by Province: 2002
Table A6.10	Percent of Families with Children 6-12 Years Old in Elementary Grades by Province: 2002
Table A6.11	Percent of Families with Children 13-16 Years Old in High School by Province: 2002
Table A6.12.	Percent of Families with Working Children 5-17 Years Old by Province: 2002
Table A6.13.	Percent of Families with at Least One Family Member Who is a Member of any People's Organization by Province: 2002
Table A7	Social Weather Indicator: Self-Rated Poverty, 1990 - 2007
Table A8.1	Human Development Index by Component Indicators and by Province, 2003
Table A8.2	Human Development Index (HDI) Time Series: 1994, 1997, 2000, 2003
Table A9.1	Quality of Life Index by Component Indicators and By Province, 2003
Table A9.2	Quality of Life Index (QLI) Time Series: 1994, 1997, 1999, 2003

**TABLE B Social Indicators with Provincial Breakdown**

Table B1.1	Demographics and Geopolitical Divisions; Number of Provinces, Cities, Municipalities,
Table B1.2	Demographics and Geopolitical Divisions: Population Size, Density and Growth Rate by Region, Province and Highly Urbanized City: as of May 2000
Table B2.1	Table health Indicators: Number of BHS and selected health workers in LGU, 2006
Table B2.2	Health Indicators: Number of Licensed Hospitals and Bed Capacity, 2005
Table B.3	Health Indicators: Livebirths by Attendance by Health Region, Province and City by Province, 2006
Table B4.1	Health and Nutrition Indicators: Vitamin A given to children and lactating mothers and Women given Iodized Oil Capsule, 2006
Table B4.2	Health and Nutrition Indicator: Prevalence of Underweight Among Children 0-5 yrs old, by Province, 1998
Table B4.3	Health and Nutrition Indicators: Prevalence of Vitamin A Deficiency, Anemia and Iodine deficiency by Province, 1998
Table B.5	Health Indicators: Fully Immunized Children 2006
Table B6.1	Health Indicators: Maternal Infant Death Rate, 2006
Table B6.2	Infant, Under Five, Child and Maternal Mortality Rates by Province, 1990 and 1995
Table B7.	Health Indicators: Proportion of Households with Access to safe water and sanitary toilet facility, 2002
Table B8.1	Education Indicators: Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios in Primary Education in Public Schools, SY2006-2007
Table B8.2	Education Indicators: Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios in Secondary Education in Public Schools, SY 2006-2007
Table B9.1	Education Indicators: Simple Dropout Rate (Public Schools only) in Elementary Level, SY 2006-2007
Table B9.2	Education Indicators: Simple Dropout Rate (Public Schools only) in Secondary Level, SY 2006-2007
Table B10.1	Reconstructed Cohort Survival, Years Input and Completion Rate, Elementary Level, Public Schools, SY 2006-2007
Table B10.2	Reconstructed Cohort Survival, Coefficient of Efficiency, Years Input and Completion Rate, Secondary Level, Public Schools, SY 2006-2007
Table B11.1	National Elementary Achievement Test 2004-2005
Table B11.2	National Secondary Achievement Test 2004-2005
Table B12	Status of Irrigation Development, 2006
Table B13	Status of Land Classification - Details of Classified Public Forest
<b>TABLE C</b>	<b>Social Indicators at the National Level</b>
Table C1.1	Infant Mortality Rate by Region: 1991, 1994, 1998, 2003
Table C1.2	Child Mortality Rate by Region: 1991, 1994, 1998, 2003

Table C1.3	Under-Five Mortality Rate by Region: 1991, 1994, 1998, 2003
Table C1.4	Number of Barangay Health Stations by Region, 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000, 2002, 2006
Table C1.5	Number of Hospitals by Region, 1992 2001 and 2004
Table C2.1	Nominal and Real Wage Rates* (Non Agriculture) by Region, 2001, 2002, 2004
Table C2.2	Estimates of Family Living Wage (FLW) Per Day Based on NSCB Cost Menus
Table C3.1	Labor Productivity, by Region, 1997, 2000, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005
Table C3.2	Labor Productivity, by Region, 1997, 2000, 2002, 2005
Table C3.3	Labor Productivity, By Industry: 1997, 2000, 2004, 2005
Table C3.4	Labor Productivity, By Industry: 1997, 2000, 2002, 2005
Table C4	Selected Economic Indicators, 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000, 2004 and 2006
Table C5	Selected Agriculture Statistics, 1992, 1994, 1997, 2000, 2003 and 2006
Table C6.1	Trends in the Prevalence of Malnutrition Among 0-5 and 6-10 Year-Old Children, 1989-90 to 2003
Table C6.2	Health Indicators: Health facilities and human resources: 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000, 2002 and 2005
Table C6.3	Selected Health Accounts Statistics and Indicators, 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000, 2002 and 2004
Table C7.1	Education Indicators in Elementary Schools
Table C2.7	Education Indicators in Secondary Schools
Table C8	Number of Reported Cases of Child Abuse served by the DSWD by type, 1994, 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006
Table C9	Number of Working Children 5-17 Years Old, by sex and by Region, 2003 and 2004

**TABLE D Comparing Selected Asian Countries**

Table D1	Economic Performance
Table D2	Flows of AID Private, Capital and Debt
Table D3	Priorities in Public Spending
Table D4	Commitment to Health: Access, Services and Resources
Table D5	Water, sanitation and nutritional status
Table D6	Survival: Progress and Setbacks
Table D7	Human Development Index
Table D8	Demographic Trends

**Table A1: Poverty Estimates**

Poverty Indicators	1991	1994	1997	2000	2003	2006
<b>Poverty Estimates for 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006</b>						
(Poverty estimates using the new methodology approved by NSCB)						
Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)			9,843	11,458	12,309	15,057
Poverty Incidence of Families (in Percent)			28.1	27.5	24.4	26.9
Poverty Incidence of Population (in Percent)			33.0	33.0	30.0	32.9
Magnitude of Poor Families				4,146,663	4,022,695	4,677,305
Magnitude of Poor Population				25,472,782	23,836,104	27,616,888
Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)				7,707	8,149	10,025
Subsistence Incidence of Families (in Percent)				12.3	10.2	11
Subsistence Incidence of Population (in Percent)				16	14	15
Magnitude of Subsistence incidence of poor Families				1,849,876	1,675,179	1,913,668
Magnitude of Subsistence incidence of poor Population				12,200,041	10,751,883	12,227,313
Income Gap			29.8	29.1	28.7	28.8
Poverty Gap			8.4	8	7	7.7
Severity of Poverty			3.5	3.4	2.8	3.1
Gini Coefficient			0.4881	0.4814		
<b>Poverty Estimates Based on Regional Poverty Threshold: 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000</b>						
(Based on old poverty methodology of NSCB)						
Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos), All Areas a /	7,302	8,885	11,319	13,916		
Urban	8,327	9,831	12,577	15,667		
Rural	6,276	7,946	10,178	12,232		
Poverty Incidence of Families, All Areas (% of total) b /	39.9	35.5	31.8	34.2		
Urban	31.1	24.0	17.9	20.4		
Rural	48.6	47.0	44.4	47.4		
Poverty Incidence of Population, All Areas	45.3	40.6	36.8	40.0		
Urban	35.6	28.0	21.5	25.0		
Rural	55.1	53.1	50.7	54.4		
Magnitude of Poor Families, All Areas (in numbers) c /	4,780,865	4,531,170	4,511,151	5,215,420		
Urban	1,847,582	1,521,882	1,208,436	1,531,481		
Rural	2,933,286	3,009,288	3,302,715	3,683,940		
Magnitude of Poor Population, All Areas (in numbers)	28,119,758	27,274,205	26,768,532	31,283,209		
Urban	11,037,597	9,367,837	7,455,248	9,584,085		
Rural	17,082,161	17,906,368	19,313,284	21,699,124		
Subsistence Threshold, All Areas d /	4,928	6,022	7,710	9,183		
Urban Areas	5,454	6,478	8,304	9,947		
Rural Areas	4,402	5,569	7,172	8,448		
Subsistence Incidence of Families, All Areas e /	20.4	18.1	16.2	16.8		
Urban Areas	14.3	10.4	7.0	7.3		
Rural Areas	26.4	25.6	24.5	25.9		

**Table A1 (continuation)**

Poverty Indicators	1991	1994	1997	2000	2003	2006
Subsistence Incidence of Population, All Areas	24.3	21.8	19.8	21.1		
Urban Areas	17.0	12.8	9.0	9.5		
Rural Areas	31.7	30.8	29.7	32.3		
Magnitude of Subsistence Families, All Areas	2,445,065	2,303,785	2,294,867	2,564,968		
Urban Areas	850,018	662,541	474,217	550,069		
Rural Areas	1,595,048	1,641,244	1,820,650	2,014,899		
Gini Concentration Ratios	0.468	0.4507	0.4872	0.4818		
Income Gap Ratios (in percent), All Areas	32.7	31.5	31.6	32.1		
Urban			28.2	28.5		
Rural			34.2	33.6		
Poverty Gap Ratios (in percent), All Areas	13.0	11.2	10.0	11.0		
Urban			5.0	5.8		
Rural			15.2	15.9		

Notes:

a\_ / The annual per capita income required or the amount to be spent to satisfy nutritional requirements (2,000 calories) and other basic needs.

b\_ / The proportion of poor families to total number of families.

c\_ / The number of families whose annual per capita income falls below the annual per capita poverty threshold.

d\_ / The annual per capita income required or the amount to be spent to satisfy nutritional requirements (2,000 calories).

e\_ / The proportion of families whose annual per capita income falls below the annual per capita food threshold out of the total number of families.

Sources: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

**Table A2.1: Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families by Region: 2000, 2003 and 2006**

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)			Poverty Incidence Among Families (%)			Magnitude of Poor Families		
	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>11,458</b>	<b>12,309</b>	<b>15,057</b>	<b>27.5</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>4,146,663</b>	<b>4,022,695</b>	<b>4,677,305</b>
Region I	12,687	13,281	15,956	29.5	24.4	26.2	237,910	213,846	248,443
Region II	11,128	11,417	13,791	25.3	19.3	20.5	143,421	113,298	126,726
Region III	13,760	14,378	17,298	17.3	13.4	16.8	268,558	242,820	320,109
Region IV-A	13,670	14,720	17,761	15.2	14.5	16.7	272,484	316,911	374,952
Region IV-B	12,013	12,402	14,800	36.4	39.9	43.7	162,668	199,485	238,489
Region V	11,375	12,379	15,015	45.3	40.6	41.8	407,176	383,625	422,278
Region VI	11,314	12,291	14,405	36.7	31.4	31.1	444,172	397,073	425,571
Region VII	9,659	9,805	13,390	31.5	23.6	30.3	348,154	286,478	391,484
Region VIII	9,530	10,804	13,974	37.6	35.3	40.7	276,878	266,423	331,426
Region IX <sup>b</sup>	9,128	10,407	13,219	38.6	44.0	40.2	209,842	258,497	250,696
Region X	10,509	11,605	14,199	38.0	37.7	36.1	261,501	278,538	285,054
Region XI	10,278	11,399	14,942	27.9	28.5	30.6	202,121	231,068	257,554
Region XII	10,458	11,328	14,225	40.7	32.1	33.8	264,301	227,093	253,009
CAR	13,071	14,033	16,810	30.8	25.8	28.8	84,717	72,084	87,050
ARMM <sup>h</sup>	12,199	12,733	15,533	53.8	45.4	55.3	255,879	228,970	295,220
Caraga	10,903	11,996	15,249	43.8	47.1	45.5	179,226	195,622	201,929

**Notes:**

b - 2000 estimates do not include Isabela City.

h - 2000 estimates include Isabela City

1. Zamboanga Sibugay (Region IX) and Compostela Valley (Region XI) are new provinces created under EO 36 and EO 103.
2. Isabela City (Region IX) and Cotabato City (Region XII) have been separated from their respective mother provinces - Basilan and Maguindanao (both ARMM) under the present regional configuration.

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

**Table A2.2: Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Population by Region: 2000, 2003 and 2006**

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)			Poverty Incidence Among the Population (%)			Magnitude of Poor Population		
	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>11,458</b>	<b>12,309</b>	<b>15,057</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>25,472,782</b>	<b>23,836,104</b>	<b>27,616,888</b>
Region I	12,687	13,281	15,956	35.3	30.2	32.7	1,452,222	1,262,799	1,464,245
Region II	11,128	11,417	13,791	30.4	24.5	25.5	821,294	659,666	721,036
Region III	13,760	14,378	17,298	21.4	17.5	20.7	1,695,227	1,535,784	1,914,590
Region IV-A	13,670	14,720	17,761	19.1	18.4	20.9	1,697,033	1,899,827	2,210,756
Region IV-B	12,013	12,402	14,800	45.3	48.1	52.7	1,032,123	1,163,867	1,400,417
Region V	11,375	12,379	15,015	52.6	48.5	51.1	2,540,660	2,332,719	2,643,799
Region VI	11,314	12,291	14,405	44.5	39.2	38.6	2,773,352	2,374,772	2,491,535
Region VII	9,659	9,805	13,390	36.2	28.3	35.4	2,016,910	1,652,316	2,213,167
Region VIII	9,530	10,804	13,974	45.1	43.0	48.5	1,649,582	1,619,731	1,947,323
Region IX <sup>b</sup>	9,128	10,407	13,219	44.8	49.2	45.3	1,257,210	1,427,722	1,404,098
Region X	10,509	11,605	14,199	43.8	44.0	43.1	1,582,225	1,567,963	1,663,283
Region XI	10,278	11,399	14,942	33.3	34.7	36.6	1,231,277	1,346,269	1,450,542
Region XII	10,458	11,328	14,225	46.8	38.4	40.8	1,595,474	1,319,563	1,482,130
CAR	13,071	14,033	16,810	37.7	32.2	34.5	537,975	445,036	506,823
ARMM <sup>h</sup>	12,199	12,733	15,533	60.0	52.8	61.8	1,652,890	1,373,620	1,778,262
Caraga	10,903	11,996	15,249	51.2	54.0	52.6	1,076,395	1,111,901	1,168,569

Notes:

b - 2000 estimates do not include Isabela City.

h - 2000 estimates include Isabela City

1. Zamboanga Sibugay (Region IX) and Compostela Valley (Region XI) are new provinces created under EO 36 and EO 103.
2. Isabela City (Region IX) and Cotabato City (Region XII) have been separated from their respective mother provinces - Basilan and Maguindanao (both ARMM) under the present regional configuration.

\* Coefficient of Variation (CV) of 2006 poverty incidence is greater than 20%

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)



**Table A2.3: Annual Per Capita Food Thresholds, Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population by Region: 2000, 2003 and 2006**

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)			Subsistence Incidence Among the Population (%)			Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population		
	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>7,707</b>	<b>8,149</b>	<b>10,025</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>12,200,041</b>	<b>10,751,883</b>	<b>12,227,312</b>
Region I	8,552	8,898	10,608	15.2	11.2	11.8	627,524	469,733	527,014
Region II	7,560	8,010	9,346	11.8	7.6	8.9	318,266	204,177	250,235
Region III	8,764	9,347	10,897	5.5	4.1	4.6	436,961	361,040	422,138
Region IV-A	8,783	9,224	10,781	6.5	4.7	5.7	582,248	482,177	601,999
Region IV-B	8,078	8,328	9,781	24.1	23	26.2	548,806	556,010	695,421
Region V	8,047	8,379	10,174	29.3	26.6	25.5	1,416,821	1,278,526	1,318,175
Region VI	7,983	8,384	9,962	23.1	17.8	16.9	1,436,703	1,075,621	1,094,201
Region VII	6,759	7,016	9,502	20.7	14.5	18.2	1,153,790	847,167	1,138,576
Region VIII	7,080	7,689	9,671	24.8	20.8	25.7	906,085	783,762	1,029,295
Region IX <sup>c</sup>	6,574	7,244	9,406	25.8	32.7	29.2	723,122	947,462	905,294
Region X	7,296	7,995	9,757	23.8	25.2	25.0	859,049	897,663	963,760
Region XI	7,087	7,856	10,283	16.7	18	18.9	618,519	698,790	748,399
Region XII	7,235	7,807	9,702	22.6	18.4	18.9	769,780	633,489	687,096
CAR	8,744	9,141	10,837	17.9	14.1	16.9	255,524	194,386	248,476
ARMM <sup>i</sup>	8,313	8,730	10,318	28.5	23.6	27.5	786,595	614,285	790,381
Caraga	7,667	8,361	10,342	30.7	30.9	30.3	645,100	635,781	674,306

**Notes:**

b - 2000 estimates do not include Isabela City.

h - 2000 estimates include Isabela City

1. Zamboanga Sibugay (Region IX) and Compostela Valley (Region XI) are new provinces created under EO 36 and EO 103.

2. Isabela City (Region IX) and Cotabato City (Region XII) have been separated from their respective mother provinces - Basilan and Maguindanao (both ARMM) under the present regional configuration.

\* Coefficient of Variation (CV) of 2006 poverty incidence is greater than 20%

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

**Table A2.4: Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty by Region: 2000, 2003 and 2006**

Region/Province	Income Gap			Poverty Gap			Severity of Poverty		
	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>29.1</b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.1</b>
Region I	27.9	25.3	25.2	8.2	6.2	6.6	3.2	2.3	2.5
Region II	24.9	22.5	23.5	6.3	4.3	4.8	2.3	1.5	1.6
Region III	22.7	20.9	23.4	3.9	2.8	3.9	1.3	0.9	1.4
Region IV-A	26.0	23.9	24.5	4.0	3.5	4.1	1.5	1.2	1.5
Region IV-B	31.2	29.9	32.5	11.3	11.9	14.2	4.8	4.9	6.2
Region V	31.2	32.7	30.1	14.1	13.2	12.6	5.8	5.8	5.1
Region VI	29.0	28.8	26.6	10.6	9.0	8.2	4.2	3.6	3.1
Region VII	32.3	28.9	29.5	10.2	6.8	8.9	7.1	2.8	3.7
Region VIII	27.8	27.2	30.9	10.5	9.6	12.6	4.1	3.6	5.3
Region IX <sup>a</sup>	34.1	38.6	35.7	13.2	17.0	14.3	6.2	8.6	6.8
Region X	32.2	32.9	33.4	12.2	12.4	12.1	5.3	5.5	5.3
Region XI	28.5	29.8	30.0	8.0	8.5	9.2	3.2	3.5	3.7
Region XII	28.9	28.1	28.1	11.7	9.0	9.5	4.7	3.5	3.7
CAR	31.6	30.0	32.1	9.7	7.7	9.3	4.3	3.2	4.0
ARMM <sup>g</sup>	29.5	28.0	29.3	15.9	12.7	16.2	6.3	4.9	6.4
Caraga	32.5	32.5	34.4	14.3	15.3	15.6	6.2	6.6	7.0

Notes:

a - 2000 estimates do not include Isabela City.

g - 2000 estimates include Isabela City

\* Coefficient of Variation (CV) of 2006 poverty incidence among families is greater than 20%

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

**Table A3.1: Table A3.1. Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families by Province: 2000, 2003 and 2006**

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)			Poverty Incidence Among Families (%)			Magnitude of Poor Families		
	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>11,458</b>	<b>12,309</b>	<b>15,057</b>	<b>27.5</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>4,146,663</b>	<b>4,022,695</b>	<b>4,677,305</b>
NCR	15,722	16,737	20,566	5.8	4.8	7.1	127,655	110,864	167,316
1st District	16,218	17,223	20,868	5.8	3.8	7.4	19,257	13,530	27,468
2nd District	15,727	16,715	20,085	4.1	5.8	6.3	30,701	29,282	52,673
3rd District	15,090	16,298	20,908	9.4	5.0	9.8	47,206	40,811	51,847
4th District	16,359	17,137	20,582	4.9	4.5	5.6	30,491	27,241	35,327
<b>Region I</b>	<b>12,687</b>	<b>13,281</b>	<b>15,956</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>237,910</b>	<b>213,846</b>	<b>248,443</b>
Ilocos Norte*	13,143	12,893	16,024	18.2	19.6	17.1	19,466	21,694	20,362
Ilocos Sur	13,515	12,824	16,922	30.4	22.8	27.2	35,189	28,302	35,779
La Union	12,978	13,356	16,372	33.2	24.6	27.6	42,654	33,163	40,641
Pangasinan	12,363	13,412	15,656	30.8	25.8	27.6	140,601	130,687	151,660
<b>Region II</b>	<b>11,128</b>	<b>11,417</b>	<b>13,791</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>143,421</b>	<b>113,298</b>	<b>126,726</b>
Batanes	15,264	12,279	14,970	10.4	6.3	-	348	225	-
Cagayan	10,209	10,320	12,928	21.5	16.5	19.3	42,062	33,437	41,175
Isabela	11,616	11,808	14,124	30.2	23.9	24.4	79,001	64,397	69,434
Nueva Vizcaya*	11,611	11,880	14,325	16.5	9.2	12.7	12,501	7,252	10,704
Quirino*	10,713	12,463	14,665	31.4	24.1	15.9	9,508	7,987	5,414
<b>Region III</b>	<b>13,760</b>	<b>14,378</b>	<b>17,298</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>268,558</b>	<b>242,820</b>	<b>320,109</b>
Aurora*	11,405	12,898	16,275	26.9	29.2	31.6	9,638	10,951	12,826
Bataan*	12,434	13,607	15,538	9.9	10.2	6.8	10,958	12,594	8,679
Bulacan	13,882	15,027	17,768	5.4	8.5	10.0	21,801	44,800	56,008
Nueva Ecija	14,750	14,394	17,830	27.6	22.2	32.0	90,754	81,038	121,010
Pampanga	14,698	15,148	17,243	14.4	10.5	8.3	48,461	40,661	34,405
Tarlac	12,578	13,866	16,463	27.6	14.8	22.1	56,095	34,102	53,338
Zambales	12,733	12,754	16,685	23.7	13.4	22.6	30,852	18,674	33,841
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>13,670</b>	<b>14,720</b>	<b>17,761</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>272,484</b>	<b>316,911</b>	<b>374,952</b>
Batangas	15,192	15,957	19,616	20.7	24.5	25.6	71,045	99,383	108,782
Cavite	14,742	16,150	18,718	10.2	8.6	7.8	38,084	44,707	42,077
Laguna	12,937	13,921	17,724	8.1	8.4	10.6	31,303	39,339	50,689
Quezon	12,501	13,349	16,125	32.9	32.8	38.4	112,630	118,941	146,188
Rizal	13,676	13,903	17,464	5.6	3.4	6.4	19,422	14,542	27,217
<b>Region IV-B</b>	<b>12,013</b>	<b>12,402</b>	<b>14,800</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>39.9</b>	<b>43.7</b>	<b>162,668</b>	<b>199,485</b>	<b>238,489</b>
Marinduque	11,553	11,781	14,041	42.7	38.3	40.8	18,311	17,669	20,587
Occidental Mindoro	11,745	12,522	14,219	38.1	40.9	46.5	28,248	34,557	42,660
Oriental Mindoro	13,510	13,813	16,723	39.8	37.0	47.1	52,623	53,094	74,307
Palawan	11,163	11,591	13,850	24.7	43.1	40.8	35,749	73,049	74,770
Romblon	10,758	11,769	13,832	52.2	37.5	41.9	27,737	21,116	26,165

**Table A3.1** (continuation)

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)			Poverty Incidence Among Families (%)			Magnitude of Poor Families		
	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006
<b>Region V</b>	<b>11,375</b>	<b>12,379</b>	<b>15,015</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>40.6</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>407,176</b>	<b>383,625</b>	<b>422,278</b>
Albay	12,144	12,915	16,128	40.3	34.4	37.8	83,398	76,200	88,676
Camarines Norte	11,505	12,727	14,854	52.7	46.1	38.4	50,670	44,874	39,421
Camarines Sur	11,054	11,873	14,634	40.8	40.1	41.2	120,762	121,936	134,599
Catanduanes*	11,587	11,815	13,654	43.9	31.8	37.3	18,541	13,604	16,999
Masbate	11,019	12,504	14,248	61.3	55.9	51.0	83,660	81,804	80,512
Sorsogon	11,146	12,452	15,687	41.4	33.7	43.5	50,146	45,207	62,071
<b>Region VI</b>	<b>11,314</b>	<b>12,291</b>	<b>14,405</b>	<b>36.7</b>	<b>31.4</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>444,172</b>	<b>397,073</b>	<b>425,571</b>
Aklan	11,527	11,980	15,150	36.3	33.5	42.6	31,386	31,068	42,271
Antique	10,938	11,377	14,650	35.1	43.4	43.0	32,393	42,389	46,005
Capiz	10,536	11,298	14,242	40.8	21.6	24.3	53,542	28,711	34,986
Guimaras	10,759	11,694	14,811	22.6	32.7	35.2	5,900	9,525	11,097
Iloilo	12,122	13,221	14,810	29.7	31.1	24.1	108,241	121,067	100,759
Negros Occidental	11,126	12,131	13,975	41.6	31.4	33.4	212,710	164,313	190,455
<b>Region VII</b>	<b>9,659</b>	<b>9,805</b>	<b>13,390</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>348,154</b>	<b>286,478</b>	<b>391,484</b>
Bohol	9,762	10,032	13,610	50.2	29.2	38.8	105,470	65,953	92,354
Cebu	9,914	10,222	13,960	26.2	17.1	23.5	170,929	125,346	184,207
Negros Oriental	8,981	9,017	12,159	29.7	37.1	43.7	66,788	89,654	110,724
Siquijor*	8,892	9,767	12,733	28.6	30.9	22.3	4,967	5,525	4,199
<b>Region VIII</b>	<b>9,530</b>	<b>10,804</b>	<b>13,974</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>40.7</b>	<b>276,878</b>	<b>266,423</b>	<b>331,426</b>
Biliran*	9,858	11,144	12,028	33.3	46.5	31.4	9,531	13,709	10,077
Eastern Samar	9,108	11,025	13,873	45.9	33.9	42.7	34,037	25,754	35,403
Leyte	9,447	10,600	13,919	34.9	34.6	40.5	118,200	117,288	147,900
Northern Samar	8,898	9,945	14,275	39.8	33.8	52.2	37,591	34,696	56,901
Southern Leyte	9,459	10,668	13,998	26.3	31.9	29.0	19,277	24,064	23,634
Western Samar	10,338	11,675	13,869	45.5	38.7	40.2	58,242	50,913	57,510
<b>Region IX<sup>b</sup></b>	<b>9,128</b>	<b>10,407</b>	<b>13,219</b>	<b>38.6</b>	<b>44.0</b>	<b>40.2</b>	<b>209,842</b>	<b>258,497</b>	<b>250,696</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	9,417	10,871	13,947	47.0	64.6	63.0	78,059	110,831	115,560
Zamboanga del Sur <sup>c</sup>	8,975	10,310	12,741	34.9	34.4	29.0	131,783	103,323	91,614
Zamboanga Sibugay	d	9,580	12,188	d	40.7	34.0	d	40,712	36,868
Isabela City*	e	10,429	14,115	e	24.7	43.0	e	3,630	6,655
<b>Region X</b>	<b>10,509</b>	<b>11,605</b>	<b>14,199</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>37.7</b>	<b>36.1</b>	<b>261,501</b>	<b>278,538</b>	<b>285,054</b>
Bukidnon	9,201	11,083	12,186	33.4	36.9	29.6	67,599	79,985	68,973
Camiguin	12,155	12,109	16,145	54.2	34.5	39.3	7,826	5,356	6,619
Lanao del Norte	11,296	12,103	15,225	49.3	46.5	44.1	75,376	73,114	72,484
Misamis Occidental	10,184	11,711	14,555	46.8	48.1	48.8	45,954	50,189	54,247
Misamis Oriental	11,176	11,594	14,787	29.3	28.5	31.5	64,745	69,895	82,730

Table A3.1 (continuation)

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)			Poverty Incidence Among Families (%)			Magnitude of Poor Families		
	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006
<b>Region XI</b>	<b>10,278</b>	<b>11,399</b>	<b>14,942</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>202,121</b>	<b>231,068</b>	<b>257,554</b>
Davao del Norte <sup>f</sup>	10,566	11,833	15,753	39.5	30.3	37.7	105,169	49,251	62,669
Davao del Sur	9,987	11,470	14,452	18.3	24.2	23.0	68,084	103,963	101,644
Davao Oriental	9,906	10,580	13,741	33.7	37.2	40.8	28,868	33,443	39,088
Compostela Valley	g	11,422	15,822	g	34.4	39.8	g	44,410	54,153
<b>Region XII</b>	<b>10,458</b>	<b>11,328</b>	<b>14,225</b>	<b>40.7</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>264,301</b>	<b>227,093</b>	<b>253,009</b>
North Cotabato	9,990	10,972	13,315	41.6	26.1	27.7	79,750	52,759	59,940
Saranggani	10,419	10,846	13,746	48.4	44.4	44.8	39,997	41,346	43,750
South Cotabato	10,686	11,741	15,431	34.7	26.4	30.7	78,688	66,792	82,129
Sultan Kudarat	10,544	10,870	13,036	48.8	41.5	40.7	57,817	52,064	53,776
Cotabato City*	12,670	13,805	17,335	26.4	41.2	38.0	8,049	14,132	13,414
<b>CAR</b>	<b>13,071</b>	<b>14,033</b>	<b>16,810</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>84,717</b>	<b>72,084</b>	<b>87,050</b>
Abra	13,426	14,654	17,900	47.6	41.0	50.1	18,798	17,339	22,484
Apayao	11,368	12,256	17,837	26.5	16.8	57.5	4,543	3,313	12,128
Benguet	14,014	14,447	17,483	13.9	11.0	8.2	17,620	13,472	10,990
Ifugao	11,809	13,148	15,556	55.7	28.1	30.9	18,140	9,069	11,082
Kalinga	11,652	13,284	15,031	39.3	46.1	45.8	12,140	15,151	16,113
Mt. Province	15,122	14,855	16,785	48.4	46.7	45.0	13,476	13,740	14,254
<b>ARMM<sup>h</sup></b>	<b>12,199</b>	<b>12,733</b>	<b>15,533</b>	<b>53.8</b>	<b>45.4</b>	<b>55.3</b>	<b>255,879</b>	<b>228,970</b>	<b>295,220</b>
Basilan <sup>*h</sup>	9,509	10,987	13,255	31.5	33.5	31.7	19,110	17,958	17,477
Lanao del Sur	13,892	13,702	16,567	54.7	37.6	52.5	66,146	48,351	70,544
Maguindanao	11,906	12,322	15,556	59.3	60.4	62.0	86,539	93,501	107,074
Sulu	11,672	13,473	15,651	58.9	45.1	46.5	58,522	48,195	50,701
Tawi-tawi	12,003	11,707	14,765	52.4	34.6	78.9	25,562	20,964	49,423
<b>Caraga</b>	<b>10,903</b>	<b>11,996</b>	<b>15,249</b>	<b>43.8</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>45.5</b>	<b>179,226</b>	<b>195,622</b>	<b>201,929</b>
Agusan del Norte	10,933	11,460	13,986	40.9	33.2	35.2	42,992	36,198	40,668
Agusan del Sur	11,017	12,150	14,544	52.3	52.8	48.7	59,948	59,815	58,161
Surigao Del Norte	11,160	12,998	16,961	42.6	54.5	53.2	38,936	52,417	55,510
Surigao Del Sur	10,421	11,227	15,264	38.4	48.6	45.4	37,350	47,192	47,591

## Notes:

a - No CVs were computed since only one sample household was classified as poor in 2003 and none in 2006.

b - 2000 estimates do not include Isabela City.

c - 2000 estimates still include Zamboanga Sibugay

d - No separate estimate yet; still included in Zamboanga del Sur.

e - No separate estimate yet; still included in Basilan

f - 2000 estimates include Compostela Valley

g - No separate estimate yet; still included in Davao del Norte

h - 2000 estimates include Isabela City

1. Zamboanga Sibugay (Region IX) and Compostela Valley (Region XI) are new provinces created under EO 36 and EO 103.

2. Isabela City (Region IX) and Cotabato City (Region XII) have been separated from their respective mother provinces - Basilan and Maguindanao (both ARMM) under the present regional configuration.

\* Coefficient of Variation (CV) of 2006 poverty incidence is greater than 20%

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

**Table A3.2: Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Population by Province: 2000, 2003 and 2006**

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)			Poverty Incidence Among the Population (%)			Magnitude of Poor Population		
	2000	2003	2006	2000.0	2003.0	2006.0	2000	2003	2006
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>11,458</b>	<b>12,309</b>	<b>15,057</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>25,472,782</b>	<b>23,836,104</b>	<b>27,616,888</b>
NCR	15,722	16,737	20,566	7.8	6.9	10.4	860,934	742,549	1,156,313
1st District	16,218	17,223	20,868	7.3	5.5	11.0	120,663	90,446	198,391
2nd District	15,727	16,715	20,085	6.0	8.6	9.5	229,301	202,197	365,169
3rd District	15,090	16,298	20,908	12.1	6.9	12.8	304,583	261,328	325,964
4th District	16,359	17,137	20,582	6.7	6.5	9.2	206,387	188,578	266,789
<b>Region I</b>	<b>12,687</b>	<b>13,281</b>	<b>15,956</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>1,452,222</b>	<b>1,262,799</b>	<b>1,464,245</b>
Ilocos Norte*	13,143	12,893	16,024	22.8	24.6	21.2	115,116	120,945	112,835.20
Ilocos Sur	13,515	12,824	16,922	35.2	28.4	32.6	194,881	154,922	184,397.00
La Union	12,978	13,356	16,372	38.4	30.2	32.6	253,382	198,307	229,739.20
Pangasinan	12,363	13,412	15,656	37.0	31.7	35.0	888,844	788,625	937,273.80
<b>Region II</b>	<b>11,128</b>	<b>11,417</b>	<b>13,791</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>821,294</b>	<b>659,666</b>	<b>721,036</b>
Batanes	15,264	12,279	14,970	18.1	9.0	-	2,535	1,459	-
Cagayan	10,209	10,320	12,928	27.0	21.4	23.1	252,930	196,014	227,454
Isabela	11,616	11,808	14,124	34.6	30.1	30.7	424,580	372,429	396,608
Nueva Vizcaya*	11,611	11,880	14,325	22.2	12.1	16.7	81,696	44,502	61,153
Quirino*	10,713	12,463	14,665	38.2	29.2	22.4	59,555	45,262	35,821
<b>Region III</b>	<b>13,760</b>	<b>14,378</b>	<b>17,298</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>1,695,227</b>	<b>1,535,784</b>	<b>1,914,590</b>
Aurora*	11,405	12,898	16,275	33.6	39.0	36.8	59,985	66,417	66,701
Bataan*	12,434	13,607	15,538	12.1	13.9	10.5	68,659	79,841	62,022
Bulacan	13,882	15,027	17,768	7.5	12.3	13.4	147,812	307,762	358,012
Nueva Ecija	14,750	14,394	17,830	32.7	27.1	37.7	532,961	484,106	662,742
Pampanga	14,698	15,148	17,243	18.2	14.7	10.8	331,739	289,106	234,820
Tarlac	12,578	13,866	16,463	33.6	18.4	27.6	360,109	208,104	328,428
Zambales	12,733	12,754	16,685	28.2	15.5	28.9	193,962	100,447	201,864
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>13,670</b>	<b>14,720</b>	<b>17,761</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>1,697,033</b>	<b>1,899,827</b>	<b>2,210,756</b>
Batangas	15,192	15,957	19,616	25.8	30.4	30.7	440,603	602,557	618,297
Cavite	14,742	16,150	18,718	13.0	12.5	11.2	244,712	300,636	287,292
Laguna	12,937	13,921	17,724	10.8	10.6	13.2	207,184	236,460	297,648
Quezon	12,501	13,349	16,125	39.3	39.8	47.7	668,237	660,224	829,802
Rizal	13,676	13,903	17,464	8.1	4.9	8.9	136,296	99,950	177,718
<b>Region IV-B</b>	<b>12,013</b>	<b>12,402</b>	<b>14,800</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>48.1</b>	<b>52.7</b>	<b>1,032,123</b>	<b>1,163,867</b>	<b>1,400,417</b>
Marinduque	11,553	11,781	14,041	52.7	47.4	50.6	113,553	101,271	118,365
Occidental Mindoro	11,745	12,522	14,219	46.2	50.5	57.0	176,790	203,741	263,965
Oriental Mindoro	13,510	13,813	16,723	48.9	44.3	55.1	340,690	321,441	422,103
Palawan	11,163	11,591	13,850	31.9	52.0	49.3	230,174	419,389	445,097
Romblon	10,758	11,769	13,832	64.4	43.6	51.7	170,917	118,026	150,889

Table A3.2 (continuation)

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)			Poverty Incidence Among the Population (%)			Magnitude of Poor Population		
	2000	2003	2006	2000.0	2003.0	2006.0	2000	2003	2006
<b>Region V</b>	<b>11,375</b>	<b>12,379</b>	<b>15,015</b>	<b>52.6</b>	<b>48.5</b>	<b>51.1</b>	<b>2,540,660</b>	<b>2,332,719</b>	<b>2,643,799</b>
Albay	12,144	12,915	16,128	48.4	42.7	46.2	553,629	464,510	552,881
Camarines Norte	11,505	12,727	14,854	57.3	55.5	49.3	301,147	269,604	256,708
Camarines Sur	11,054	11,873	14,634	47.2	47.1	49.9	765,373	750,674	846,030
Catanduanes	11,587	11,815	13,654	51.9	36.8	46.8	117,740	76,609	105,075
Masbate	11,019	12,504	14,248	70.2	63.4	59.5	482,818	470,670	487,672
Sorsogon	11,146	12,452	15,687	51.4	43.5	55.3	319,952	300,652	395,434
<b>Region VI</b>	<b>11,314</b>	<b>12,291</b>	<b>14,405</b>	<b>44.5</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>38.6</b>	<b>2,773,352</b>	<b>2,374,772</b>	<b>2,491,535</b>
Aklan	11,527	11,980	15,150	42.9	41.8	52.0	190,470	173,340	242,249
Antique	10,938	11,377	14,650	45.9	48.9	51.6	208,169	232,602	255,321
Capiz	10,536	11,298	14,242	47.2	29.2	30.2	328,635	194,558	205,168
Guimaras	10,759	11,694	14,811	28.3	49.5	39.6	37,838	66,944	59,001
Iloilo	12,122	13,221	14,810	36.9	38.6	30.4	695,280	708,899	609,625
Negros Occidental	11,126	12,131	13,975	50.2	39.5	42.0	1,312,961	998,429	1,120,171
<b>Region VII</b>	<b>9,659</b>	<b>9,805</b>	<b>13,390</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>2,016,910</b>	<b>1,652,316</b>	<b>2,213,167</b>
Bohol	9,762	10,032	13,610	56.7	34.9	46.9	590,926	375,277	532,711
Cebu	9,914	10,222	13,960	29.5	21.1	28.2	973,490	746,100	1,077,492
Negros Oriental	8,981	9,017	12,159	37.1	43.4	48.1	427,509	502,825	584,695
Siquijor*	8,892	9,767	12,733	32.7	37.4	21.5	24,984	28,114	18,269
<b>Region VIII</b>	<b>9,530</b>	<b>10,804</b>	<b>13,974</b>	<b>45.1</b>	<b>43.0</b>	<b>48.5</b>	<b>1,649,582</b>	<b>1,619,731</b>	<b>1,947,323</b>
Biliran	9,858	11,144	12,028	43.4	55.6	42.2	58,135	77,193	66,781
Eastern Samar	9,108	11,025	13,873	55.6	41.1	51.9	203,104	159,184	224,755
Leyte	9,447	10,600	13,919	40.8	42.3	47.3	680,536	692,391	846,526
Northern Samar	8,898	9,945	14,275	49.5	40.8	61.1	240,228	215,859	339,232
Southern Leyte	9,459	10,668	13,998	35.1	41.2	36.0	116,738	147,484	131,172
Western Samar	10,338	11,675	13,869	52.4	45.9	47.6	350,841	327,620	338,857
<b>Region IX<sup>b</sup></b>	<b>9,128</b>	<b>10,407</b>	<b>13,219</b>	<b>44.8</b>	<b>49.2</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>1,257,210</b>	<b>1,427,722</b>	<b>1,404,098</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	9,417	10,871	13,947	53.3	68.5	67.5	433,091	573,506	614,876
Zamboanga del Sur <sup>c</sup>	8,975	10,310	12,741	41.4	38.8	33.8	824,119	571,833	527,005
Zamboanga Sibugay	d	9,580	12,188	d	50.3	40.5	d	256,705	223,429
Isabela City*	e	10,429	14,115	e	33.5	51.9	e	25,677	38,788
<b>Region X</b>	<b>10,509</b>	<b>11,605</b>	<b>14,199</b>	<b>43.8</b>	<b>44.0</b>	<b>43.1</b>	<b>1,582,225</b>	<b>1,567,963</b>	<b>1,663,283</b>
Bukidnon	9,201	11,083	12,186	41.0	42.9	37.2	449,647	460,292	438,293
Camiguin	12,155	12,109	16,145	57.0	39.7	42.1	41,465	29,420	35,265
Lanao del Norte	11,296	12,103	15,225	54.2	54.0	52.2	426,347	404,674	416,532
Misamis Occidental	10,184	11,711	14,555	53.0	54.3	56.3	260,764	263,398	294,806
Misamis Oriental	11,176	11,594	14,787	34.8	34.8	37.5	404,002	410,180	478,387

**Table A3.2** (continuation)

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)			Poverty Incidence Among the Population (%)			Magnitude of Poor Population		
	2000	2003	2006	2000.0	2003.0	2006.0	2000	2003	2006
<b>Region XI</b>	<b>10,278</b>	<b>11,399</b>	<b>14,942</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>1,231,277</b>	<b>1,346,269</b>	<b>1,450,542</b>
Davao del Norte <sup>f</sup>	10,566	11,833	15,753	46.5	36.8	44.8	642,900	287,572	353,366
Davao del Sur	9,987	11,470	14,452	21.9	28.9	27.4	412,442	591,886	568,808
Davao Oriental	9,906	10,580	13,741	40.8	47.9	48.8	175,934	210,903	227,287
Compostela Valley	g	11,422	15,822	g	41.9	47.1	g	255,909	301,081
<b>Region XII</b>	<b>10,458</b>	<b>11,328</b>	<b>14,225</b>	<b>46.8</b>	<b>38.4</b>	<b>40.8</b>	<b>1,595,474</b>	<b>1,319,563</b>	<b>1,482,130</b>
North Cotabato	9,990	10,972	13,315	50.1	32.1	34.6	511,353	317,424	350,178
Sarangani	10,419	10,846	13,746	52.3	51.0	52.0	220,079	241,641	271,713
South Cotabato	10,686	11,741	15,431	39.1	31.8	37.3	469,874	380,204	469,717
Sultan Kudarat	10,544	10,870	13,036	56.4	49.4	47.4	344,172	296,215	309,887
Cotabato City*	12,670	13,805	17,335	31.3	48.3	44.1	49,997	84,079	80,636
<b>CAR</b>	<b>13,071</b>	<b>14,033</b>	<b>16,810</b>	<b>37.7</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>537,975</b>	<b>445,036</b>	<b>506,823</b>
Abra	13,426	14,654	17,900	57.6	50.2	60.7	113,326	100,013	128,614
Apayao	11,368	12,256	17,837	34.1	23.2	63.1	28,770	22,815	67,907
Benguet	14,014	14,447	17,483	18.8	15.0	11.1	122,178	89,132	71,190
Ifugao	11,809	13,148	15,556	64.1	35.5	40.3	113,719	60,226	69,605
Kalinga	11,652	13,284	15,031	45.7	52.0	51.9	83,844	93,693	94,995
Mt. Province	15,122	14,855	16,785	57.1	57.0	50.4	76,137	79,157	74,512
<b>ARMM<sup>h</sup></b>	<b>12,199</b>	<b>12,733</b>	<b>15,533</b>	<b>60.0</b>	<b>52.8</b>	<b>61.8</b>	<b>1,652,890</b>	<b>1,373,620</b>	<b>1,778,262</b>
Basilan <sup>*h</sup>	9,509	10,987	13,255	39.1	42.0	43.7	123,825	101,504	118,183
Lanao del Sur	13,892	13,702	16,567	61.6	44.6	58.5	432,307	301,215	442,338
Maguindanao	11,906	12,322	15,556	65.1	68.1	69.3	536,479	527,225	596,464
Sulu	11,672	13,473	15,651	63.3	53.5	52.2	397,119	315,635	310,140
Tawi-tawi	12,003	11,707	14,765	57.2	40.2	78.2	163,160	128,041	311,137
<b>Caraga</b>	<b>10,903</b>	<b>11,996</b>	<b>15,249</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>54.0</b>	<b>52.6</b>	<b>1,076,395</b>	<b>1,111,901</b>	<b>1,168,569</b>
Agusan del Norte	10,933	11,460	13,986	46.3	40.0	40.0	259,475	219,514	236,297
Agusan del Sur	11,017	12,150	14,544	60.1	60.3	56.2	359,215	337,889	334,069
Surigao Del Norte	11,160	12,998	16,961	51.3	59.8	60.2	232,065	277,763	309,540
Surigao Del Sur	10,421	11,227	15,264	45.8	57.1	55.1	225,640	276,735	288,664

## Notes:

a - No CVs were computed since only one sample household was classified as poor in 2003 and none in 2006.

b - 2000 estimates do not include Isabela City.

c - 2000 estimates still include Zamboanga Sibugay

d - No separate estimate yet; still included in Zamboanga del Sur.

e - No separate estimate yet; still included in Basilan

f - 2000 estimates include Compostela Valley

g - No separate estimate yet; still included in Davao del Norte

h - 2000 estimates include Isabela City

1. Zamboanga Sibugay (Region IX) and Compostela Valley (Region XI) are new provinces created under EO 36 and EO 103.

2. Isabela City (Region IX) and Cotabato City (Region XII) have been separated from their respective mother provinces - Basilan and Maguindanao (both ARMM) under the present regional configuration.

\* Coefficient of Variation (CV) of 2006 poverty incidence is greater than 20%

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)



**Table A3.3: Annual Per Capita Food Thresholds, Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population by Province: 2000, 2003 and 2006**

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)			Subsistence Incidence Among the Population (%)			Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population		
	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>7,707</b>	<b>8,149</b>	<b>10,025</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>12,200,041</b>	<b>10,751,883</b>	<b>12,227,312</b>
NCR*	9,570	9,974	11,807	1.0	0.7	1.2	115,148	71,813	132,547
1st District*	9,570	9,974	11,807	0.9	0.1	1.4	14,782	2,349	25,582
2nd District*	9,570	9,974	11,807	0.5	0.6	0.7	20,710	13,135	27,628
3rd District*	9,570	9,974	11,807	2.4	1.0	1.5	59,737	39,101	37,377
4th District*	9,570	9,974	11,807	0.6	0.6	1.4	19,919	17,227	41,960
<b>Region I</b>	<b>8,552</b>	<b>8,898</b>	<b>10,608</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>627,524</b>	<b>469,733</b>	<b>527,014</b>
Ilocos Norte*	8,997	9,505	11,106	6.0	10.7	8.9	30,216	52,849	47,424
Ilocos Sur*	8,937	9,098	10,788	14.8	13.1	7.1	81,958	71,131	40,143
La Union	8,797	9,045	10,839	14.9	10.6	12.9	98,471	69,387	91,194
Pangasinan	8,386	8,693	10,459	17.4	11.1	13.0	416,878	276,367	348,253
<b>Region II</b>	<b>7,560</b>	<b>8,010</b>	<b>9,346</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>318,266</b>	<b>204,177</b>	<b>250,235</b>
Batanes	9,973	8,328	10,680	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	-
Cagayan*	7,210	7,497	9,018	7.6	5.6	8.3	71,242	51,415	81,616
Isabela	7,674	8,212	9,564	16.1	11.0	11.5	197,362	136,630	148,496
Nueva Vizcaya*	8,021	7,991	8,939	5.7	1.9	3.5	21,000	7,135	12,696
Quirino*	7,305	7,881	9,266	18.4	5.8	4.6	28,662	8,997	7,427
<b>Region III</b>	<b>8,764</b>	<b>9,347</b>	<b>10,897</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>436,961</b>	<b>361,040</b>	<b>422,138</b>
Aurora*	8,281	8,795	10,303	16.5	21.9	20.8	29,373	37,308	37,664
Bataan*	8,366	8,565	9,741	1.4	4.2	1.4	8,075	24,340	8,283.00
Bulacan*	8,760	9,661	11,124	0.8	2.0	1.8	16,341	49,985	49,359.1
Nueva Ecija	9,389	9,636	11,248	4.1	7.6	10.7	66,898	135,299	187,417.20
Pampanga*	9,336	9,719	10,835	4.5	1.7	0.6	82,871	32,574	13,997.6
Tarlac*	8,455	8,824	10,307	15.7	4.1	6.3	168,350	46,010	75,246.3
Zambales*	8,461	9,259	10,898	9.5	5.5	7.2	65,052	35,525	50,170.2
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>8,783</b>	<b>9,224</b>	<b>10,781</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>582,248</b>	<b>482,177</b>	<b>601,999</b>
Batangas	9,399	9,787	11,299	6.5	8.0	8.4	111,539	159,346	169,757
Cavite*	9,316	10,300	11,530	1.9	1.3	1.1	35,818	30,554	27,958
Laguna*	8,793	8,970	10,768	1.8	2.4	2.9	33,698	52,913	65,342
Quezon	8,543	8,764	10,447	21.8	12.9	18.3	371,039	213,040	317,426
Rizal*	8,815	8,802	10,707	1.8	1.3	1.1	30,154	26,323	21,516
<b>Region IV-B</b>	<b>8,078</b>	<b>8,328</b>	<b>9,781</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>548,806</b>	<b>556,010</b>	<b>695,421</b>
Marinduque*	8,152	8,209	9,532	21.6	14.2	18.6	46,476	30,344	43,351
Occidental Mindoro	7,820	8,235	9,599	16.6	25.6	33.5	63,396	103,390	155,438
Oriental Mindoro	8,356	9,043	10,673	28.3	20.5	29.6	197,338	148,688	226,851
Palawan	7,816	7,843	9,067	17.4	25.5	21.5	125,270	205,901	194,410
Romblon	7,999	8,426	9,453	43.8	25.0	25.8	116,326	67,687	75,370

**Table A3.3** (continuation)

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)			Subsistence Incidence Among the Population (%)			Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population		
	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006
<b>Region V</b>	<b>8,047</b>	<b>8,379</b>	<b>10,174</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>1,416,821</b>	<b>1,278,526</b>	<b>1,318,175</b>
Albay	8,265	8,646	10,497	19.3	22.1	20.7	221,046	240,983	247,565
Camarines Norte*	7,929	8,514	10,165	34.6	35.4	23.3	181,572	172,098	121,425
Camarines Sur	7,836	8,008	9,615	26.1	23.9	22.2	423,627	380,588	376,571
Catanduanes*	7,951	7,828	9,527	32.9	17.4	22.2	74,666	36,337	49,970
Masbate	8,172	8,500	10,276	48.6	43.1	38.6	334,659	320,241	316,299
Sorsogon	8,200	8,649	10,812	29.1	18.6	28.9	181,250	128,279	206,346
<b>Region VI</b>	<b>7,983</b>	<b>8,384</b>	<b>9,962</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>1,436,703</b>	<b>1,075,621</b>	<b>1,094,201</b>
Aklan	7,987	8,161	9,914	21.0	19.3	24.2	93,183	80,035	112,533
Antique	7,916	8,193	10,216	22.2	25.6	30.2	100,582	121,946	149,346
Capiz	7,297	7,737	9,638	21.8	9.4	8.8	151,521	62,725	59,861
Guimaras	7,714	7,982	10,229	10.7	29.5	13.2	14,240	39,908	19,665
Iloilo	8,227	8,463	9,861	18.7	17.3	11.8	351,741	318,077	235,780
Negros Occidental	8,021	8,544	9,973	27.7	17.9	19.4	725,437	452,930	517,016
<b>Region VII</b>	<b>6,759</b>	<b>7,016</b>	<b>9,502</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>1,153,790</b>	<b>847,167</b>	<b>1,138,576</b>
Bohol	6,851	7,424	9,803	39.7	19.0	28.7	414,239	204,694	325,839
Cebu	6,732	7,147	9,696	14.3	9.2	12.3	473,212	325,342	469,978
Negros Oriental	6,670	6,612	8,959	22.1	26.4	27.7	255,449	306,568	336,983
Siquijor	6,497	6,832	8,414	14.3	14.1	6.8	10,889	10,563	5,776
<b>Region VIII</b>	<b>7,080</b>	<b>7,689</b>	<b>9,671</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>25.7</b>	<b>906,085</b>	<b>783,762</b>	<b>1,029,295</b>
Biliran	7,271	7,992	8,837	24.0	28.6	14.7	32,154	39,680	23,329
Eastern Samar*	7,162	7,936	9,414	32.0	22.9	29.2	117,011	88,695	126,587
Leyte	6,933	7,486	9,501	21.3	21.1	22.9	355,708	344,336	410,696
Northern Samar*	6,717	7,331	10,115	30.9	19.1	42.4	150,155	100,901	235,257
Southern Leyte*	7,026	7,673	9,638	14.4	16.7	13.3	47,968	59,851	48,365
Western Samar	7,542	8,177	9,775	30.4	21.0	26.0	203,088	150,299	185,062
<b>Region IX<sup>c</sup></b>	<b>6,574</b>	<b>7,244</b>	<b>9,406</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>723,122</b>	<b>947,462</b>	<b>905,294</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	6,914	7,473	9,787	37.7	54.2	51.0	306,376	453,738	464,334
Zamboanga del Sur <sup>d</sup>	6,325	7,046	8,978	20.9	21.2	20.1	416,746	313,336	313,546
Zamboanga Sibugay*	e	7,003	9,095	e	33.4	19.7	e	170,820	108,969
Isabela City*	f	7,205	8,913	f	12.5	24.7	f	9,568	18,445
<b>Region X</b>	<b>7,296</b>	<b>7,995</b>	<b>9,757</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>859,049</b>	<b>897,663</b>	<b>963,760</b>
Bukidnon	6,706	7,693	9,219	21.2	28.1	21.2	232,055	301,056	249,117
Camiguin	7,950	8,617	10,418	23.5	19.9	23.3	17,067	14,760	19,525
Lanao del Norte	7,692	8,381	10,196	34.7	33.2	30.9	272,911	248,582	246,440
Misamis Occidental	7,304	7,906	9,717	30.5	28.1	33.3	150,036	136,234	174,336
Misamis Oriental	7,385	7,987	9,830	16.1	16.7	21.5	186,981	197,030	274,342

Table A3.3 (continuation)

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)			Subsistence Incidence Among the Population (%)			Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population		
	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006
<b>Region XI</b>	<b>7,087</b>	<b>7,856</b>	<b>10,283</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>618,519</b>	<b>698,790</b>	<b>748,399</b>
Davao del Norte <sup>a</sup>	7,207	8,063	10,792	25.2	19.0	22.3	348,821	148,356	175,828
Davao del Sur	6,880	7,601	9,784	9.3	12.6	14.5	175,471	257,708	300,236
Davao Oriental	7,027	7,799	10,061	21.8	29.2	25.6	94,226	128,715	119,021
Compostela Valley	h	8,116	10,848	h	26.9	24.0	h	164,011	153,314
<b>Region XII</b>	<b>7,235</b>	<b>7,807</b>	<b>9,702</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>769,780</b>	<b>633,489</b>	<b>687,096</b>
North Cotabato	7,188	7,528	8,994	28.4	13.0	14.9	290,222	128,332	151,080
Saranggani	7,204	7,860	9,694	36.0	32.8	27.1	151,421	155,562	141,375
South Cotabato	7,114	7,932	10,190	15.0	14.8	16.1	180,061	177,504	203,494
Sultan Kudarat	7,454	7,706	9,616	21.8	23.2	24.3	133,251	139,088	158,748
Cotabato City*	7,965	8,402	10,385	9.3	19.0	17.7	14,825	33,002	32,399
<b>CAR</b>	<b>8,744</b>	<b>9,141</b>	<b>10,837</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>255,524</b>	<b>194,386</b>	<b>248,476</b>
Abra	8,845	9,410	11,505	32.0	22.4	33.3	62,949	44,566	70,554
Apayao*	7,919	8,347	11,099	14.7	6.9	37.7	12,352	6,777	40,562
Benguet*	8,846	8,980	10,325	4.6	3.0	1.9	29,964	17,739	12,214
Ifugao*	8,490	8,623	9,919	39.3	14.0	10.1	69,704	23,691	17,517
Kalinga	8,194	8,620	10,234	21.5	26.3	33.6	39,481	47,393	61,497
Mt. Province*	9,726	9,755	10,874	30.8	39.0	31.2	41,073	54,219	46,132
<b>ARMM<sup>i</sup></b>	<b>8,313</b>	<b>8,730</b>	<b>10,318</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>27.5</b>	<b>786,595</b>	<b>614,285</b>	<b>790,381</b>
Basilan* <sup>i</sup>	6,956	7,336	9,256	13.6	7.1	6.6	43,034	17,119	17,724
Lanao del Sur	8,635	9,119	10,571	22.5	22.6	28.3	158,055	152,807	213,555
Maguindanao	8,242	8,496	10,190	40.0	38.4	34.1	329,647	297,428	293,528
Sulu	8,615	9,322	11,085	32.1	18.6	17.5	201,252	109,645	103,992
Tawi-tawi*	7,769	7,900	9,839	19.2	11.7	40.6	54,607	37,285	161,583
<b>Caraga</b>	<b>7,667</b>	<b>8,361</b>	<b>10,342</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>645,100</b>	<b>635,781</b>	<b>674,306</b>
Agusan del Norte	7,542	7,969	9,429	26.4	23.1	19.2	147,719	126,844	113,658
Agusan del Sur	7,655	8,288	10,080	40.7	34.9	33.9	243,302	195,407	201,135
Surigao Del Norte	7,998	8,988	10,830	27.1	33.9	34.5	122,865	157,702	177,695
Surigao Del Sur	7,519	8,136	10,724	26.7	32.1	34.7	131,215	155,828	181,817

## Notes:

a - The provincial rural food threshold was used as the estimate of the overall provincial food threshold for the 5 provinces with no sample from the urban areas, namely, Batanes, Marinduque, Siquijor, Southern Leyte and Abra.

b - No CVs were computed since no sample household were classified as food poor.

c - 2000 estimates do not include Isabela City.

d - 2000 estimates still include Zamboanga Sibugay

e - No separate estimate yet; still included in Zamboanga del Sur.

f - No separate estimate yet; still included in Basilan

g - 2000 estimates include Compostela Valley

h - No separate estimate yet; still included in Davao del Norte

i - 2000 estimates include Isabela City

1. Zamboanga Sibugay (Region IX) and Compostela Valley (Region XI) are new provinces created under EO 36 and EO 103.

2. Isabela City (Region IX) and Cotabato City (Region XII) have been separated from their respective mother provinces - Basilan and Maguindanao (both ARMM) under the present regional configuration.

\* Coefficient of Variation (CV) of 2006 subsistence incidence is greater than 20%

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

**Table A3.4: Other Measures of Poverty: Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty by Province: 2000 and 2003 (Based on new methodology)**

Region/Province	Income Gap			Poverty Gap			Severity of Poverty		
	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>29.1</b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.1</b>
NCR	19.9	18.2	21.6	1.2	0.9	1.5	0.4	0.3	0.5
1st District	20.8	19.6	21.9	1.2	0.7	1.6	0.4	0.2	0.6
2nd District	16.9	17.8	21.4	0.7	1.0	1.4	0.2	0.3	0.4
3rd District	22.6	18.4	20.2	2.1	0.9	2.0	0.7	0.3	0.7
4th District	18.1	17.8	23.6	0.9	0.8	1.3	0.3	0.2	0.5
<b>Region I</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.5</b>
Ilocos Norte*	24.0	22.4	25.3	4.4	4.4	4.3	1.4	1.3	1.6
Ilocos Sur	26.5	28.2	20.0	8.1	6.4	5.4	3.1	2.6	1.8
La Union	29.8	24.9	26.5	9.9	6.1	7.3	4.2	2.3	2.8
Pangasinan	28.1	25.3	26.1	8.7	6.5	7.2	3.3	2.4	2.7
<b>Region II</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>23.5</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.6</b>
Batanes	12.7	29.6		1.3	1.9	-	0.2	0.5	
Cagayan	20.9	18.7	22.6	4.5	3.1	4.4	1.3	0.9	1.4
Isabela	27.4	24.7	25.0	8.3	5.9	6.1	3.2	2.1	2.1
Nueva Vizcaya*	21.3	18.0	20.3	3.5	1.6	2.6	1.2	0.6	0.8
Quirino*	26.9	24.2	18.8	8.4	5.8	3.0	3.2	1.9	0.9
<b>Region III</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.4</b>
Aurora*	28.0	28.5	39.9	7.5	8.3	12.6	3.0	3.4	6.1
Bataan*	15.3	20.7	23.2	1.5	2.1	1.6	0.4	0.7	0.5
Bulacan	19.8	18.2	18.8	1.1	1.6	1.9	0.3	0.4	0.6
Nueva Ecija	20.5	22.4	25.1	5.7	5.0	8.0	1.7	1.6	2.8
Pampanga	21.5	16.5	13.3	3.1	1.7	1.1	1.0	0.5	0.3
Tarlac	29.1	24.4	25.2	8.0	3.6	5.6	3.4	1.2	2.0
Zambales	22.3	20.0	26.6	5.3	2.7	6.0	1.8	0.8	2.5
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.5</b>
Batangas	24.3	25.9	27.4	5.0	6.3	7.0	1.8	2.4	2.8
Cavite	20.2	18.6	16.7	2.1	1.6	1.3	0.7	0.5	0.4
Laguna	18.8	20.0	20.6	1.5	1.7	2.2	0.4	0.5	0.7
Quezon	32.3	26.0	27.3	10.6	8.5	10.5	4.6	3.2	3.9
Rizal	18.8	19.7	17.1	1.1	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.3
<b>Region IV-B</b>	<b>31.2</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>6.2</b>
Marinduque	24.8	24.3	25.9	10.6	9.3	10.6	3.6	3.1	4.0
Occidental Mindoro	27.3	33.3	33.0	10.4	13.6	15.4	4.1	6.0	6.6
Oriental Mindoro	35.2	30.0	35.5	14.0	11.1	16.7	6.5	4.7	7.8
Palawan	29.6	29.8	32.0	7.3	12.9	13.1	2.9	5.2	5.6
Romblon	33.8	28.4	29.4	17.7	10.7	12.3	7.7	3.9	4.7

Table A3.4 (continuation)

Region/Province	Income Gap			Poverty Gap			Severity of Poverty		
	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006
<b>Region V</b>	<b>31.2</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>5.1</b>
Albay	27.9	30.3	30.2	11.3	10.4	11.4	4.3	4.3	4.6
Camarines Norte	33.2	34.7	27.3	17.5	16.0	10.5	7.5	7.1	4.0
Camarines Sur	31.3	31.0	30.6	12.8	12.4	12.6	5.4	5.1	5.1
Catanduanes*	35.0	27.3	25.0	15.4	8.7	9.3	6.7	3.5	3.3
Masbate	34.0	40.6	33.0	20.9	22.7	16.8	9.1	11.4	7.4
Sorsogon	28.1	26.5	28.1	11.6	8.9	12.2	4.2	3.3	4.6
<b>Region VI</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.1</b>
Aklan	27.7	26.4	27.4	10.1	8.8	11.7	4.0	3.1	4.5
Antique	27.4	28.6	32.4	9.6	12.4	13.9	3.7	5.0	5.7
Capiz	26.8	23.8	22.4	11.0	5.1	5.4	4.0	1.7	1.8
Guimaras	19.8	32.0	21.2	4.5	10.5	7.5	1.4	4.2	2.3
Iloilo	30.4	32.0	26.6	9.0	9.9	6.4	3.5	4.4	2.5
Negros Occidental	29.6	27.6	26.0	12.3	8.7	8.7	5.0	3.3	3.2
<b>Region VII</b>	<b>32.3</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.7</b>
Bohol	34.7	27.5	32.5	17.4	8.0	12.6	7.5	3.0	5.5
Cebu	31.0	27.1	27.5	8.1	4.6	6.5	3.5	1.9	2.6
Negros Oriental	32.1	32.5	30.2	9.5	12.1	13.2	4.4	5.4	5.6
Siquijor*	24.9	25.7	31.9	7.1	7.9	7.1	2.6	2.3	2.6
<b>Region VIII</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>5.3</b>
Biliran*	27.0	28.4	21.5	9.0	13.2	6.8	3.7	5.1	2.1
Eastern Samar	25.8	30.5	34.8	11.8	10.3	14.9	4.3	4.2	6.8
Leyte	27.4	28.7	29.8	9.6	9.9	12.1	3.8	3.9	5.0
Northern Samar	31.9	22.3	35.0	12.7	7.6	18.3	5.3	2.4	8.3
Southern Leyte	22.8	23.0	25.1	6.0	7.3	7.3	1.9	2.5	2.6
Western Samar	28.9	26.9	31.1	13.2	10.4	12.5	5.0	3.9	5.1
<b>Region IX<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>34.1</b>	<b>38.6</b>	<b>35.7</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>6.8</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	38.9	45.9	41.9	18.3	29.6	26.4	9.3	16.5	13.9
Zamboanga del Sur <sup>b</sup>	31.2	33.8	32.2	10.9	11.6	9.3	4.8	5.4	4.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	c	32.1	26.7	c	13.1	9.1	d	5.6	3.4
Isabela City*	d	23.3	25.2	d	5.7	10.9	d	1.9	4.5
<b>Region X</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>5.3</b>
Bukidnon	28.5	35.5	28.4	9.5	13.1	8.4	3.7	6.1	3.4
Camiguin	28.7	29.3	36.3	15.6	10.1	14.3	6.2	4.1	6.2
Lanao del Norte	36.8	35.7	35.4	18.1	16.6	15.6	8.5	7.7	7.0
Misamis Occidental	31.8	30.6	34.3	14.9	14.7	16.7	6.2	6.1	7.4
Misamis Oriental	31.7	28.8	35.0	9.3	8.2	11.0	4.0	3.5	5.1

**Table A3.4** (continuation)

Region/Province	Income Gap			Poverty Gap			Severity of Poverty		
	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006	2000	2003	2006
<b>Region XI</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.7</b>
Davao del Norte <sup>e</sup>	31.2	30.7	30.9	12.3	9.3	11.6	5.2	4.2	4.8
Davao del Sur	24.8	27.4	30.0	4.5	6.6	6.9	1.7	2.5	2.7
Davao Oriental	27.5	30.1	27.8	9.3	11.2	11.3	3.5	4.5	4.5
Compostela Valley	f	34.4	30.7	f	11.8	12.2	f	5.3	5.1
<b>Region XII</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.7</b>
North Cotabato	29.7	26.8	27.4	12.4	7.0	7.6	5.1	2.6	3.0
Saranggani	39.9	30.9	28.3	19.3	13.7	12.7	9.7	5.9	4.9
South Cotabato	26.3	28.5	28.7	9.1	7.5	8.8	3.3	3.0	3.5
Sultan Kudarat	24.1	26.2	27.5	11.8	10.9	11.2	4.0	3.7	4.1
Cotabato City*	24.8	30.4	29.7	6.6	12.5	11.3	2.2	5.1	4.9
<b>CAR</b>	<b>31.6</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>4.0</b>
Abra	35.4	30.6	36.4	16.9	12.5	18.2	7.8	5.2	8.4
Apayao	26.1	21.3	38.1	6.9	3.6	21.9	2.5	1.1	10.6
Benguet	23.6	21.4	24.0	3.3	2.3	2.0	1.2	0.8	0.7
Ifugao	32.5	27.2	19.2	18.1	7.6	6.0	7.8	2.6	2.1
Kalinga	31.4	32.9	35.1	12.3	15.2	16.0	5.5	6.8	7.2
Mt. Province	37.8	38.4	33.4	18.3	17.9	15.0	9.1	8.8	6.5
<b>ARMM<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>6.4</b>
Basilan <sup>a</sup>	21.2	22.4	17.6	6.7	7.5	5.6	2.2	2.2	1.4
Lanao del Sur	29.9	33.3	32.3	16.4	12.5	17.0	6.2	5.4	6.8
Maguindanao	35.3	30.3	31.2	20.9	18.3	19.3	9.6	7.4	8.0
Sulu	25.3	23.0	24.8	14.9	10.4	11.5	4.7	3.6	4.1
Tawi-tawi	24.7	22.1	29.9	13.0	7.7	23.6	4.4	2.2	9.1
<b>Caraga</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>34.4</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>7.0</b>
Agusan del Norte	34.3	33.0	31.0	14.0	11.0	10.9	6.6	4.9	4.6
Agusan del Sur	35.2	35.1	35.5	18.4	18.5	17.3	8.3	8.4	8.1
Surigao Del Norte	28.7	33.0	37.1	12.2	18.0	19.7	4.8	7.9	9.2
Surigao Del Sur	30.1	28.4	33.0	11.5	13.8	15.0	4.6	5.2	6.3

## Notes:

- a - 2000 estimates do not include Isabela City.  
b - 2000 estimates still include Zamboanga Sibugay  
c - No separate estimate yet; still included in Zamboanga del Sur.  
d - No separate estimate yet; still included in Basilan  
e - 2000 estimates include Compostela Valley  
f - No separate estimate yet; still included in Davao del Norte  
g - 2000 estimates include Isabela City

\* Coefficient of Variation (CV) of 2006 poverty incidence among families is greater than 20%

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

**Table A3.5: Poverty Incidence of Families by Municipality, 2000**

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
<b>NCR</b>	
<b>1st District</b>	
Tondo	0.1601
Binondo	0.0274
Quiapo	0.1009
San Nicolas	0.2278
Santa Cruz	0.0756
Sampaloc	0.0425
San Miguel	0.1091
Ermita	0.0587
Intramuros	0.2588
Malate	0.0856
Paco	0.0729
Pandacan	0.0801
Port Area	0.5011
Santa Ana	0.0774
<b>2nd District</b>	
Mandaluyong City	0.0725
City Of Marikina	0.0552
City Of Pasig	0.0533
Quezon City	0.0714
San Juan	0.0292
<b>3rd District</b>	
Kaloocan City	0.0937
Malabon	0.1129
Navotas	0.1873
City Of Valenzuela	0.0644
<b>4th District</b>	
City Of Las Piñas	0.0731
City Of Makati	0.0374
City Of Muntinlupa	0.0955
City Of Parañaque	0.0667
Pasay City	0.0808
Pateros	0.0823
Taguig	0.0893

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
<b>CAR</b>	
<b>Abra</b>	
Bangued (Capital)	0.2141
Boliney	0.6679
Bucay	0.5238
Bucloc	0.6371
Daguioman	0.444
Danglas	0.4816
Dolores	0.36
La Paz	0.4673
Lacub	0.6419
Langilang	0.4181
Lagayan	0.6261
Langiden	0.5246
Licuan-Baay (Licuan)	0.5511
Luba	0.5385
Malibcong	0.6536
Manabo	0.4127
Peñarrubia	0.4345
Pidigan	0.3311
Pilar	0.3937
Sallpadan	0.4204
San Isidro	0.5037
San Juan	0.4523
San Quintin	0.4196
Tayum	0.4166
Tineg	0.7944
Tubo	0.6004
Villaviciosa	0.4579
<b>Benguet</b>	
Atok	0.5435
Baguio City	0.0673
Bakun	0.6072
Bokod	0.4644
Buguias	0.4891
Itogon	0.3013
Kabayán	0.5787
Kapangan	0.5716
Kibungan	0.6855
La Trinidad (Capital)	0.1441
Mankayan	0.4253
Sablan	0.491
Tuba	0.3688
Tublay	0.3586

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

**Table A3.5** (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
<b>Ifugao</b>	
Banaue	0.5298
Hungduan	0.6525
Kiangnan	0.4635
Lagawe (Capital)	0.3593
Lamut	0.3172
Moyoyao	0.6777
Alfonso Lista (Potia)	0.4348
Aguinaldo	0.6473
Hingyon	0.5242
Tinoc	0.7638
Asipulo	0.6554
<b>Kalinga</b>	
Balbalan	0.5997
Lubuagan	0.6212
Pasil	0.6191
Pinukpuk	0.5925
Rizal (Liwan)	0.4382
Tabuk (Capital)	0.3543
Tanudan	0.621
Tinglayan	0.6512
<b>Mountain Province</b>	
Barlig	0.4779
Bauko	0.603
Besao	0.471
Bontoc (Capital)	0.3787
Natonin	0.6947
Paracelis	0.7026
Sabangan	0.4011
Sadanga	0.7229
Sagada	0.4879
Tadian	0.5162
<b>Apayao</b>	
Calanasan (Bayag)	0.5627
Conner	0.5318
Flora	0.392
Kabugao (Capital)	0.5196
Luna	0.3225
Pudtol	0.394
Santa Marcela	0.3591

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
<b>Region I</b>	
<b>Ilocos Norte</b>	
Adams	0.6594
Bacarra	0.2208
Badoc	0.3865
Bangui	0.2793
Batac	0.2617
Burgos	0.3585
Carasi	0.497
Currimao	0.3051
Dingras	0.3769
Dumalneg	0.4259
Banna (Espiritu)	0.4058
Laoag City (Capital)	0.1096
Marcos	0.4726
Nueva Era	0.5745
Pagudpud	0.4811
Paoay	0.277
Pasuquin	0.3706
Piddig	0.3369
Pinili	0.4076
San Nicolas	0.1623
Sarrat	0.3281
Solsona	0.3648
Vintar	0.3292
<b>Ilocos Sur</b>	
Alilem	0.5336
Banayoyo	0.3151
Bantay	0.2841
Burgos	0.4052
Cabugao	0.4151
City Of Candon	0.3096
Caoayan	0.2035
Cervantes	0.6889
Galimuyod	0.3891
Gregorio Del Pilar ( Concepcion)	0.5856
Lidlidda	0.375
Magsingal	0.3578
Nagbukel	0.5073
Narvacan	0.3427
Quirino (Angkaki)	0.6279
Salcedo (Baugen)	0.4421
San Emilio	0.6006
San Esteban	0.3506

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100



Table A3.5 (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
San Ildefonso	0.32
San Juan (Lapog)	0.307
San Vicente	0.2068
Santa	0.2728
Santa Catalina	0.0788
Santa Cruz	0.4512
Santa Lucia	0.4155
Santa Maria	0.3091
Santiago	0.3072
Santo Domingo	0.3535
Sigay	0.7209
Sinait	0.3532
Sugpon	0.7308
Suyo	0.6249
Tagudin	0.4364
City Of Vigan (Capital)	0.0855
<b>La Union</b>	
Agoo	0.3542
Aringay	0.4659
Bacnotan	0.2356
Bagulin	0.7187
Balaoan	0.3606
Bangar	0.4125
Bauang	0.2572
Caba	0.5263
Luna	0.3949
Naguilian	0.3303
Pugo	0.3045
Rosario	0.299
City Of San Fernando (Capital)	0.146
San Gabriel	0.5823
San Juan	0.2583
Santo Tomas	0.5136
Santol	0.6454
Sudipen	0.4229
Tubao	0.4895
<b>Pangasinan</b>	
Agno	0.4704
Aguilar	0.5058
City Of Alaminos	0.3526
Alcala	0.2739
Anda	0.458
Asingan	0.2023
Balungao	0.3006

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Bani	0.427
Basista	0.3829
Bautista	0.3167
Bayambang	0.4699
Binalonan	0.2091
Binmanley	0.3222
Bolinao	0.5333
Bugallon	0.4868
Burgos	0.4886
Calasiao	0.2826
Dagupan City	0.1689
Dasol	0.4418
Infanta	0.4267
Labrador	0.3122
Lingayen (Capital)	0.2815
Msbini	0.4926
Malasiqui	0.4227
Manaoag	0.3013
Mangaldan	0.2381
Mangatarem	0.455
Mapandan	0.2728
Natividad	0.3496
Pozzorubio	0.3232
Rosales	0.3087
San Carlos City	0.4477
San Fabian	0.4091
San Jacinto	0.3249
San Manuel	0.3333
San Nicolas	0.3467
San Quintin	0.4003
Santa Barbara	0.3126
Santa Maria	0.2505
Santo Tomas	0.2034
Sison	0.2495
Sual	0.4194
Tayug	0.2757
Umingan	0.4373
Urbiztondo	0.5495
City Of Urdaneta	0.1963
Villasis	0.0229
Laoac	0.2794

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

**Table A3.5** (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
<b>Region II</b>	
<b>Batanes</b>	
Basco (Capital)	0.0966
Itbayat	0.4741
Ivana	0.184
Mahatao	0.1985
Sabtang	0.2817
Uyugan	0.2893
Abulug	0.365
Alcala	0.4527
Allacapan	0.3875
Amulung	0.6213
Aparri	0.3393
Baggao	0.5421
Ballesteros	0.0434
Buguey	0.3977
Calayan	0.6383
Camalaniugan	0.2397
Claveria	0.2688
Enrile	0.3617
Gattaran	0.4076
Gonzaga	0.3288
Iguig	0.4339
Lal-Lo	0.3468
Lasam	0.3546
Pamplona	0.4165
Peñablanca	0.518
Piat	0.4606
Rizal	0.5084
Sanchez-Mira	0.2791
Santa Ana	0.397
Santa Praxedes	0.283
Santa Teresita	0.3605
Santo Niño (Faire)	0.5407
Solana	0.4976
Tuao	0.4935
Tuguegarao City (Capital)	0.104
<b>Isabela</b>	
Alicia	0.2622
Angadanan	0.3904
Aurora	0.2144
Benito Soliven	0.5366
Burgos	0.3219
Cabagan	0.4314

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Cordon	0.3262
Dinapigue	0.4931
Divilacan	0.6361
Echague	0.3144
Gamu	0.2808
Ilagan (Capital)	0.4069
Jones	0.3243
Luna	0.2509
Maconacon	0.4819
Delfin Albano (Magsaysay)	0.3393
Mallig	0.4558
Naguilian	0.4295
Palanan	0.6104
Quezon	0.4317
Quirino	0.3946
Ramon	0.3343
Reina Mercedes	0.3388
Roxas	0.2812
San Agustin	0.2963
San Guillermo	0.5089
San Isidro	0.2281
San Manuel	0.3395
San Mariano	0.593
San Mateo	0.2649
San Pablo	0.4983
Santa Maria	0.5914
City Of Santiago	0.1802
Santo Tomas	0.46
Tumauni	0.4667
<b>Nueva Vizcaya</b>	
Ambaguio	0.7026
Aritao	0.3028
Bagabag	0.1912
Bambang	0.2247
Bayombong (Capital)	0.1197
Diadi	0.4328
Dupax Del Norte	0.2876
Dupax Del Sur	0.3495
Kasibu	0.5335
Kayapa	0.6189
Quezon	0.439
Santa Fe	0.4329
Solano	0.1368
Villaverde	0.2575
Alfonso Castaneda	0.5163

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

Table A3.5 (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
<b>Quirino</b>	
Aglipay	0.3576
Cabarroguis (Capital)	0.2588
Diffun	0.356
Maddela	0.2773
Saguday	0.3121
Nagtipunan	0.4346
<b>Region III</b>	
<b>Bataan</b>	
Abucay	0.1194
Bagac	0.224
City Of Balanga (Capital)	0.1012
Dinalupihan	0.1801
Hermosa	0.1689
Limay	0.1459
Mariveles	0.1375
Morong	0.2194
Orani	0.2003
Orion	0.1347
Pilar	0.1719
Samal	0.1457
<b>Bulacan</b>	
Angat	0.1729
Balagtas (Bigaa)	0.1983
Baliuag	0.1702
Bocaue	0.1327
Bulacan	0.1463
Bustos	0.0919
Calumpit	0.1635
Guiguinto	0.1085
Hagonoy	0.2108
City Of Malolos (Capital)	0.104
Marilao	0.0862
Meycauayan	0.1315
Norzagaray	0.2573
Obando	0.1291
Pandi	0.2091
Paombong	0.1539
Plaridel	0.1393
Pulilan	0.1991
San Ildefonso	0.2561
City Of San Jose Del Monte	0.1474
San Miguel	0.2738
San Rafael	0.1268

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Santa Maria	0.1296
Doña Remedios Trinidad	0.6029
<b>Nueva Ecija</b>	
Aliaga	0.4466
Bongabon	0.3856
Cabanatuan City	0.2416
Cabiao	0.4336
Carranglan	0.6088
Cuyapo	0.3882
Gabalton (Bitulok & Sabani)	0.5012
City Of Gapan	0.3582
General Mamerto Natividad	0.4266
General Tinio (Papaya)	0.3519
Guimba	0.4364
Jaen	0.4494
Laur	0.4532
Licab	0.4976
Llanera	0.3844
Lupao	0.3668
Science City Of Muñoz	0.3171
Nampicuan	0.3559
Palayan City (Capital)	0.3726
Pantabangan	0.3384
Peñaranda	0.3231
Quezon	0.4763
Rizal	0.3522
San Antonio	0.4749
San Isidro	0.3356
San Jose City	0.2735
San Leonardo	0.3544
Santa Rosa	0.3083
Santo Domingo	0.4006
Talavera	0.4074
Talugtug	0.4855
Zaragoza	0.4109
<b>Pampanga</b>	
Angeles City	0.1527
Apalit	0.2406
Arayat	0.3003
Bacolor	0.1636
Candaba	0.3574
Floridablanca	0.2131
Guagua	0.1935
Lubao	0.2662

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

**Table A3.5** (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Mabalacat	0.1691
Macabebe	0.2296
Magalang	0.1807
Masantol	0.3017
Mexico	0.2582
Minalin	0.2685
Porac	0.2485
City Of San Fernando (Capital)	0.1504
San Luis	0.359
San Simon	0.239
Santa Ana	0.2859
Santa Rita	0.225
Santo Tomas	0.1458
Sasmuan (Sexmoan)	0.3256
<b>Tarlac</b>	
Anao	0.1632
Bamban	0.315
Camiling	0.1969
Capas	0.3178
Concepcion	0.2793
Gerona	0.2309
La Paz	0.3217
Mayantoc	0.2458
Moncada	0.2854
Paniqui	0.2012
Pura	0.1961
Ramos	0.2547
San Clemente	0.2209
San Manuel	0.232
Santa Ignacia	0.2101
City Of Tarlac (Capital)	0.1871
Victoria	0.2504
San Jose	0.5665
<b>Zambales</b>	
Botolan	0.3379
Cabangan	0.2956
Candelaria	0.2854
Castillejos	0.2497
Iba (Capital)	0.2238
Masinloc	0.2755
Olongapo City	0.1152
Palauig	0.3981
San Antonio	0.1767
San Felipe	0.1659

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
San Marcelino	0.205
San Narciso	0.1427
Santa Cruz	0.3265
Subic	0.2527
<b>Region IV</b>	
<b>Batangas</b>	
Agoncillo	0.3721
Alitagtag	0.3479
Balayan	0.3878
Balete	0.5061
Batangas City (Capital)	0.2258
Bauan	0.1444
Calaca	0.4768
Calatagan	0.5128
Cuenca	0.3475
Ibaan	0.4412
Laurel	0.5423
Lemery	0.3828
Lian	0.4932
Lipa City	0.1872
Lobo	0.5804
Mabini	0.178
Malvar	0.2258
Mataas Na Kahoy	0.2743
Nasugbu	0.4392
Padre Garcia	0.4427
Rosario	0.5668
San Jose	0.3267
San Juan	0.5642
San Luis	0.3972
San Nicolas	0.2554
San Pascual	0.2023
Santa Teresita	0.3671
Santo Tomas	0.2635
Taal	0.2262
Talisay	0.2084
City Of Tanauan	0.1801
Taysan	0.4924
Tingloy	0.6828
Tuy	0.5109
<b>Cavite</b>	
Alfonso	0.2787
Amadeo	0.1549
Bacoar	0.0651

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

Table A3.5 (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Carmona	0.1451
Cavite City	0.1013
Dasmariñas	0.1094
General Emilio Aguinaldo	0.3691
General Trias	0.1068
Imus	0.0317
Indang	0.1644
Kawit	0.1005
Magallanes	0.4961
Maragondon	0.4458
Mendez (Mendez- (Nunez)	0.1001
Naic	0.1927
Novelata	0.0493
Rosario	0.1874
Silang	0.2164
Tagaytay City	0.1281
Tanza	0.0954
Ternate	0.3339
Trece Martires City (Capital)	0.0972
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	0.1797
<b>Laguna</b>	
Alaminos	0.1868
Bay	0.1455
Biñan	0.1024
Cabuyao	0.0694
City Of Calamba	0.0828
Calauan	0.2679
Cavinti	0.2755
Famy	0.3642
Kalayaan	0.3635
Liliw	0.2007
Los Baños	0.0951
Luisiana	0.1304
Lumban	0.1418
Mabitac	0.3568
Magdalena	0.3263
Majayjay	0.2727
Nagcarlan	0.1993
Paete	0.1571
Pagsanjan	0.1432
Pakil	0.3185
Pangil	0.3016
Pila	0.1976
Rizal	0.1845

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
San Pablo City	0.1169
San Pedro	0.0571
Santa Cruz (Capital)	0.1432
Santa Maria	0.4554
City Of Santa Rosa	0.0562
Siniloan	0.3086
Victoria	0.1474
<b>Marinduque</b>	
Boac (Capital)	0.4028
Buenavista	0.6104
Gasan	0.5065
Mogpog	0.4165
Santa Cruz	0.461
Torrijos	0.587
<b>Occidental Mindoro</b>	
Abra De Ilog	0.6784
Calintaan	0.6236
Looc	0.4995
Lubang	0.401
Magsaysay	0.6553
Mamburao (Capital)	0.4073
Paluan	0.6338
Rizal	0.6246
Sablayan	0.5951
San Jose	0.4297
Santa Cruz	0.6365
<b>Oriental Mindoro</b>	
Baco	0.6152
Bansud	0.647
Bongabong	0.6984
Bulalacao ( San Pedro)	0.871
City Of Calapan (Capital)	0.3563
Gloria	0.6035
Mansalay	0.7375
Naujan	0.6227
Pinamalayan	0.5348
Pola	0.6807
Puerto Galera	0.4653
Roxas	0.6187
San Teodoro	0.5651
Socorro	0.6167
Victoria	0.5193

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

**Table A3.5** (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
<b>Palawan</b>	
Aborlan	0.5493
Agutaya	0.6617
Araceli	0.629
Balabac	0.6248
Bataraza	0.6025
Brooke's Point	0.5888
Busuanga	0.6998
Cagayancillo	0.6488
Coron	0.6436
Culion	0.6204
Cuyo	0.3442
Dumaran	0.7116
El Nido (Bacuit)	0.64
Kalayaan	0.2422
Linapacan	0.7586
Magsaysay	0.4877
Narra	0.5014
Puerto Princesa City (Capital)	0.277
Quezon	0.6785
Rizal (Marcos)	0.6573
Roxas	0.6062
San Vicente	0.6345
Sofronio Espanola	0.587
Taytay	0.0691
<b>Quezon</b>	
Agdangan	0.3978
Alabat	0.3361
Atimonan	0.3178
Buenavista	0.7207
Burdeos	0.6117
Calauag	0.5084
Candelaria	0.2837
Catanuan	0.5918
Dolores	0.2993
General Luna	0.6108
General Nakar	0.6394
Guinayangan	0.585
Gumaca	0.3862
Infanta	0.3238
Jomalig	0.7571
Lopez	0.4816
Lucban	0.17
Lucena City (Capital)	0.1726

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Macalelon	0.615
Mauban	0.4414
Mulanay	0.6281
Padre Burgos	0.4333
Pagbilao	0.2909
Panukulan	0.5612
Patnanungan	0.6765
Perez	0.5112
Pitogo	0.4425
Plaridel	0.3458
Polillo	0.4501
Quezon	0.6065
Real	0.4275
Sampaloc	0.2446
San Andres	0.7773
San Antonio	0.435
San Francisco (Aurora)	0.791
San Narciso	0.6867
Sariaya	0.3864
Tagkawayan	0.5022
Tiaong	0.3658
Tayabas	0.2573
Unisan	0.4759
<b>Rizal</b>	
Angono	0.0701
City Of Antipolo	0.1634
Baras	0.294
Binangonan	0.1788
Cainta	0.0772
Cardona	0.2476
Jala-Jala	0.3772
Rodriguez (Montalban)	0.1869
Morong	0.1222
Pililla	0.2414
San Mateo	0.0963
Tanay	0.2932
Taytay	0.1221
Teresa	0.1167
<b>Romblon</b>	
Alcantara	0.4943
Banton	0.4538
Cajidiocan	0.5603
Calatrava	0.572
Concepcion	0.484

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

Table A3.5 (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Corcuera	0.6056
Ferrol	0.564
Looc	0.5245
Magsiawang	0.5246
Odiongan	0.325
Romblon (Capital)	0.4999
San Agustin	0.5524
San Andres	0.5099
San Fernando	0.5836
San Jose	0.6555
Santa Fe	0.5597
Santa Maria (Imelda)	0.5103
<b>Aurora</b>	
Baler (Capital)	0.2729
Casiguran	0.4609
Dilasag	0.4992
Dinalungan	0.4884
Dingalan	0.5084
Dipaculao	0.4076
Maria Aurora	0.3064
San Luis	0.4301
<b>Region V</b>	
<b>Albay</b>	
Bacacay	0.5084
Camalig	0.5097
Daraga (Locsin)	0.3288
Guinobatan	0.4319
Jovellar	0.6825
Legaspi City (Capital)	0.3387
Libon	0.5746
City Of Ligao	0.5096
Malilipot	0.5328
Malinao	0.4849
Manito	0.6251
Oas	0.5235
Pio Duran	0.6673
Polangui	0.4714
Rapu-Rapu	0.6932
Santo Domingo (Libog)	0.4421
City Of Tabaco	0.4587
Tiwi	0.4744
<b>Camarines Norte</b>	
Basud	0.433
Capalonga	0.5637
Daet (Capital)	0.2395
San Lorenzo Ruiz (Imelda)	0.4525
Jose Panganiban	0.4531
Labo	0.4571
Mercedes	0.4939
Paracale	0.4923
San Vicente	0.406
Santa Elena	0.4755
Talisay	0.3209
Vinzons	0.4024

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
<b>Camarines Sur</b>	
Baao	0.4474
Balatan	0.6326
Bato	0.5075
Bombon	0.5112
Buhi	0.5162
Bula	0.5659
Cabusao	0.6123
Calabanga	0.4695
Camaligan	0.3371
Canaman	0.3172
Caramoan	0.5947
Del Gallego	0.5779
Gainza	0.4524
Garchitorena	0.6846
Goa	0.491
Iriga City	0.2987
Lagonoy	0.5281
Libmanan	0.5776
Lupi	0.5776
Magarao	0.3943
Milaor	0.4212
Minalabac	0.5583
Nabua	0.3903
Naga City	0.1994
Ocampo	0.5585
Pamplona	0.4891
Pasacao	0.6256
Pili (Capital)	0.3801
Presentacion (Parubcan)	0.6057
Ragay	0.5651
Sagnay	0.5912
San Fernando	0.4702
San Jose	0.4209
Sipocot	0.523
Siruma	0.5876
Tigaon	0.5107
Tinambac	0.5817
<b>Catanduanes</b>	
Bagamanoc	0.5555
Baras	0.4811
Bato	0.3934
Caramoran	0.5729
Gigmoto	0.4276

**Table A3.5** (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Pandan	0.5961
Panganiban (Payo)	0.4228
San Andres	0.4664
San Miguel	0.4641
Viga	0.5389
Virac (Capital)	0.2756
<b>Masbate</b>	
Aroroy	0.676
Baleno	0.6453
Balud	0.6892
Batuan	0.5763
Cataingan	0.6285
Cawayan	0.7401
Claveria	0.6979
Dimasalang	0.6415
Esperanza	0.6905
Mandaon	0.6332
City Of Masbate	0.4118
Milagros	0.6573
Molo	0.6472
Monreal	0.6885
Palanas	0.6317
Pio V. Corpuz	0.6099
Placer	0.7211
San Fernando	0.5724
San Jacinto	0.5731
San Pascual	0.7552
Uson	0.6794
<b>Sorsogon</b>	
Barcelona	0.4485
Bulan	0.5079
Bulusan	0.4912
Casiguran	0.5272
Castilla	0.6138
Donsol	0.6514
Gubat	0.4092
Irosin	0.4863
Juban	0.561
Magallanes	0.5796
Matnog	0.5673
Pilar	0.6186
Prieto Diaz	0.5811
Santa Magdalena	0.4086
City Of Sorsogon (Capital)	0.2841

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
<b>Region VI</b>	
<b>Aklan</b>	
Altavas	0.4907
Balete	0.6359
Banga	0.4632
Batan	0.5304
Buruanga	0.5969
Ibatay	0.4755
Kalibo (Capital)	0.1705
Lezo	0.4235
Libacao	0.7462
Madalag	0.7558
Makato	0.4814
Malay	0.3227
Malinao	0.599
Nabas	0.5177
New Washington	0.4249
Numancia	0.311
Tangalan	0.5364
<b>Antique</b>	
Aninay	0.417
Barbaza	0.5435
Belison	0.3073
Bugasong	0.5385
Caluya	0.5697
Culasi	0.5318
Hamtic	0.4352
Laua-An	0.5848
Libertad	0.5308
Pandan	0.4468
Patnongan	0.5355
San Jose (Capital)	0.1904
San Remegio	0.6473
Sebaste	0.4912
Sibalom	0.4476
Tibiao	0.532
Tobias Fornier	0.4547
Valderrama	0.5564
<b>Capiz</b>	
Cuartero	0.5332
Dao	0.557
Dumalag	0.5902
Dumarao	0.5111
Ivisan	0.635

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100



Table A3.5 (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Ivisan	0.635
Jamindan	0.6239
Ma-Ayon	0.5027
Mambusao	0.535
Panay	0.4962
Panitan	0.4962
Pilar	0.5939
Pontevedra	0.5418
President Roxas	0.5181
Roxas City (Capital)	0.2588
Sapi-An	0.5015
Sigma	0.4732
Tapaz	0.5909
<b>Iloilo</b>	
Ajuy	0.5608
Alimodian	0.4816
Anilao	0.558
Badiangan	0.4299
Balasan	0.6009
Banate	0.5756
Barotac Nuevo	0.4288
Barotac Viejo	0.5592
Batad	0.5792
Bingawan	0.5591
Cabatuan	0.3453
Calinog	0.5369
Carles	0.7182
Concepcion	0.6713
Dingle	0.3882
Dueñas	0.5218
Dumangas	0.4132
Estancia	0.4871
Guimbal	0.309
Igbaras	0.5198
Iloilo City (Capital)	0.1067
Janiuay	0.5325
Lambunao	0.5382
Leganes	0.338
Lemery	0.6453
Leon	0.505
Maasin	0.5178
Miagao	0.4003
Mina	0.4066
New Lucena	0.348

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Oton	0.2921
City Of Passi	0.5067
Pavia	0.1406
Pototan	0.3515
San Dionisio	0.6503
San Enrique	0.5652
San Joaquin	0.5776
San Miguel	0.2352
San Rafael	0.568
Santa Barbara	0.2868
Sara	0.519
Tigbauan	0.3368
Tubungan	0.5728
Zarraga	0.2785
<b>Negros Occidental</b>	
Bacolod City	0.0912
Bago City	0.4613
Binalbagan	0.468
Cadiz City	0.491
Calatrava	0.6744
Candoni	0.6444
Cauayan	0.6621
Enrique B. Magalona (Saravia)	0.4375
City Of Escalnte	0.507
City Of Himamaylan	0.5225
Hinigaran	0.454
Hinoba-An (Asia)	0.5705
Ilog	0.5472
Isabela	0.5948
City Of Kabankalan	0.6012
La Carlota City	0.3281
La Castellana	0.2779
Manapla	0.4129
Moises Padilla (Magallon)	0.6588
Murcia	0.5401
Pontevedra	0.4369
Pulupandan	0.3087
Sagay City	0.5189
San Carlos City	0.5797
San Enrique	0.3233
Silay City	0.3505
City Of Sipalay	0.592
City Of Talisay	0.2981
Toboso	0.6161

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

**Table A3.5** (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*	Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Valladolid	0.3459	Pilar	0.5736
City Of Victorias	0.2895	Pres. Carlos P. Garcia (Pitogo)	0.6628
Salvador Benedicto	0.7215	Sagbayan (Borja)	0.4483
Buenavista	0.3686	San Isidro	0.5471
Jordan	0.3698	San Miguel	0.5834
Nueva Valencia	0.4004	Sevilla	0.4758
San Lorenzo	0.5345	Sierra Bullones	0.4485
Sibunag	0.5289	Sikatuna	0.3541
<b>Region VII</b>		Tagbilaran City (Capital)	0.0777
<b>Bohol</b>		Talibon	0.5572
Alburquerque	0.3158	Trinidad	0.5958
Alicia	0.5317	Tubigon	0.3794
Anda	0.4625	Ubay	0.5512
Antequera	0.4072	Valencia	0.4509
Baclayon	0.2495	<b>Cebu</b>	
Balilihan	0.4533	Alcantara	0.6227
Batuan	0.4875	Alcoy	0.598
Bie Unido	0.5636	Alegria	0.6409
Bilar	0.3987	Aloguinsan	0.5947
Buenavista	0.7006	Argao	0.4765
Calape	0.4011	Asturias	0.5806
Canduay	0.4457	Badian	0.5692
Carmen	0.5463	Balamban	0.4945
Catigbian	0.4723	Bantayan	0.5524
Clarin	0.4636	Barili	0.6102
Corella	0.3054	Bogo	0.4342
Cortes	0.3091	Boljoon	0.6311
Dagohoy	0.6094	Borbon	0.5745
Danao	0.6538	Carcar	0.499
Daus	0.3362	Carmen	0.3913
Dimiao	0.4626	Catmon	0.4543
Duero	0.3949	Cebu City (Capital)	0.1347
Garcia Hernandez	0.3833	Compostela	0.3669
Guindulman	0.4581	Consolacion	0.2192
Inabanga	0.5405	Cordoba	0.3831
Jagna	0.3231	Daanbantayan	0.5449
Jetafe	0.6793	Dalaguete	0.5621
Lila	0.4278	Danao City	0.3713
Loay	0.3056	Dumanjug	0.5752
Loboc	0.3349	Ginatilan	0.5898
Loon	0.4664	Lapu-Lapu City	0.1874
Mabini	0.5639	Liloan	0.2837
Maribojoc	0.2764	Madridejos	0.5277
Panglao	0.3611	Malabuyoc	0.6191

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

Table A3.5 (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Mandaue City	0.1451
Medellin	0.5125
Minglanilla	0.2273
Moalboal	0.4848
Naga	0.3785
Oslob	0.549
Pilar	0.4378
Pinamungahan	0.5523
Poro	0.5365
Ronda	0.534
Samboan	0.5483
San Fernando	0.453
San Francisco	0.6202
San Remigio	0.525
Santa Fe	0.6046
Santander	0.5402
Sibonga	0.5036
Sogod	0.504
Tabogon	0.5759
Tabuelan	0.5757
City Of Talisay	0.1821
Toledo City	0.3846
Tuburan	0.6466
Tudela	0.472
<b>Negros Oriental</b>	
Amlan (Ayuquitan)	0.36
Ayungon	0.6264
Bacong	0.2833
Bais City	0.5104
Basay	0.6062
City Of Bayawan	0.5504
Bindoy (Payabon)	0.6673
Canlaon City	0.4683
Dauin	0.3718
Dumaguete City (Capital)	0.1182
Guihulngan	0.6211
Jimalalud	0.6197
La Libertad	0.6685
Mabinay	0.5683
Manjuyod	0.548
Pamplona	0.5541
San Jose	0.393
Santa Catalina	0.5787
Siaton	0.5831

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Sibulan	0.2216
City Of Tanjay	0.3794
Tayasan	0.6211
Valencia	0.3366
Vallehermoso	0.6603
Zamboanguita	0.4697
<b>Siquijor</b>	
Enrique Villanueva	0.2841
Larena	0.162
Lazo	0.3635
Maria	0.3512
San Juan	0.4289
Siquijor (Capital)	0.2646
<b>Region VIII</b>	
<b>Eastern Samar</b>	
Arteche	0.547
Balangiga	0.469
Balangkayan	0.4406
Borongan (Capital)	0.2758
Can-Avid	0.4448
Dolores	0.4787
General Macarthur	0.5654
Giporlos	0.5333
Guiuan	0.4196
Hernani	0.545
Jipapad	0.6569
Lawaan	0.3632
Llorente	0.4739
Maslog	0.6404
Maydolong	0.4745
Mercedes	0.3638
Oras	0.4566
Quinapondan	0.5147
Salcedo	0.5025
San Julian	0.4467
San Policarpo	0.4769
Sulat	0.3206
Taft	0.3986
<b>Leyte</b>	
Abuyog	0.426
Alangalang	0.458
Albuera	0.441
Babatngon	0.5204
Barugo	0.4788

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

**Table A3.5** (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Bato	0.568
Baybay	0.3583
Burauen	0.4171
Calubian	0.5539
Capoocan	0.5665
Carigara	0.4375
Dagami	0.4663
Dulag	0.4557
Hilongos	0.5169
Hindang	0.42
Inopacan	0.3886
Isabel	0.2781
Jaro	0.4531
Javier (Bugho)	0.4979
Julita	0.4801
Kananga	0.5149
La Paz	0.4428
Leyte	0.6485
Macarthur	0.4495
Mahaplag	0.4899
Matag-Ob	0.537
Matalom	0.5293
Mayorga	0.5021
Merida	0.388
Ormoc City	0.3435
Palo	0.2741
Palompon	0.3814
Pastrana	0.6214
San Isidro	0.6319
San Miguel	0.5024
Santa Fe	0.4968
Tabango	0.5913
Tabontabon	0.5328
Tacloban City	0.0985
Tanauan	0.3866
Tolosa	0.2874
Tunga	0.2633
Villaba	0.516
<b>Northern Samar</b>	
Allen	0.3775
Biri	0.5453
Bobon	0.4597
Capul	0.4685
Catarman (Capital)	0.3792

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Catubig	0.6218
Gamay	0.5322
Laoang	0.5503
Lapinig	0.626
Las Navas	0.6536
Lavezares	0.5531
Lope De Vega	0.6123
Mapanas	0.6398
Mondragon	0.5752
Palapag	0.6013
Pambujan	0.6092
Rosario	0.5035
San Antonio	0.4412
San Isidro	0.4022
San Jose	0.1471
San Roque	0.5825
San Vicente	0.4777
Silvino Lobos	0.6793
Victoria	0.4192
<b>Western Samar</b>	
Almagro	0.5258
Basey	0.5005
Calbayog City	0.437
Calbiga	0.5788
Catbalogan	0.3675
Daram	0.7105
Gandara	0.6451
Hinabangan	0.4546
Jiabong	0.5719
Marabut	0.5015
Matuguinao	0.7216
Motiong	0.6026
Pagsanghan	0.5232
Paranas (Wright)	0.4755
Pinabacdao	0.586
San Jorge	0.5999
San Jose De Buan	0.6567
San Sebastian	0.5632
Santa Margarita	0.5153
Santa Rita	0.6257
Santo Niño	0.5718
Tagapul-An	0.6087
Talalora	0.5791
Tarangnan	0.6428

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

Table A3.5 (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*	Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Villareal	0.5729	La Libertad	0.3948
Zumarraga	0.686	Labason	0.4928
<b>Southern Leyte</b>		Liloy	0.4931
Anahawan	0.3154	Manukan	0.6255
Bontoc	0.471	Mutia	0.4943
Hinunangan	0.3515	Piñan (New Piñan)	0.484
Hinundayan	0.3002	Polanco	0.412
Libagon	0.3972	Pres. Manuel A. Roxas	0.6364
Liloan	0.3805	Rizal	0.3995
Limasawa	0.3482	Salug	0.562
City Of Maasin	0.3052	Sergio Osmeña Sr.	0.6595
Macrohon	0.3318	Saiyan	0.7826
Malitbog	0.4226	Sibuco	0.6288
Padre Burgos	0.2462	Sibutad	0.491
Pintuyan	0.3824	Sindangan	0.5832
Saint Bernard	0.414	Siocon	0.5171
San Francisco	0.3611	Sirawai	0.5822
San Juan	0.3513	Tampilisan	0.5784
San Ricardo	0.4998	Jose Dalman	0.7105
Silago	0.3525	Gutalac	0.6919
Sogod	0.4107	Baliguian	0.7515
Tomas Oppos	0.4156	Godod	0.6756
<b>Biliran</b>		Bacungan (Leon T. Postigo)	0.6443
Almeria	0.3493	Kalawit	0.6336
Biliran	0.4303	<b>Zamboanga Del Sur</b>	
Cabuggayan	0.5552	Aurora	0.5199
Caibiran	0.549	Bayog	0.5419
Culaba	0.4666	Dimataling	0.5817
Kawayan	0.4204	Dinas	0.6202
Maripipi	0.4831	Dumalinao	0.5865
Naval (Capital)	0.4083	Dumingag	0.6086
<b>Region IX</b>		Guipos	0.5148
<b>Basilan</b>		Josefina	0.5348
Isabela (Capital)	0.3182	Kumalarang	0.6105
Lamitan	0.4475	Labangan	0.47
Lantawan	0.6019	Lakewood	0.6302
Maluso	0.5871	Lapuyan	0.662
Sumisip	0.5735	Mahayag	0.6018
Tipo-Tipo	0.4866	Margosa Tubig	0.5498
Tuburan	0.5176	Midsalip	0.6792
<b>Zamboanga</b>		Molave	0.4364
Dapitan City	0.3806	Pitogo	0.5787
Dipolog City	0.2315	Ramon Magsaysay	0.5796
Katipunan	0.5887	San Miguel	0.5935

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

**Table A3.5** (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
San Pablo	0.6176
Sominot ( Don Mariano Marcos)	0.6644
Tabina	0.6032
Tambulig	0.5271
Tigbao	0.6702
Tukuran	0.513
Vincenzo A. Sagun	0.6786
Pagadian City	0.2715
Zamboanga City (Largo)	0.2381
<b>Zamboanga Sibugay</b>	
Alicia	0.6099
Buug	0.5068
Diplahan	0.5393
Imelda	0.4987
Ipil	0.4284
Kabasalan	0.5215
Mabuhay	0.7164
Malangas	0.5553
Naga	0.5959
Olutanga	0.5981
Payao	0.6073
Roseller Lim	0.6378
Saiy	0.5834
Talusan	0.7068
Titay	0.5748
Tungawan	0.6535
<b>Region X</b>	
<b>Bukidnon</b>	
Baungon	0.5442
Cabanglasan	0.513
Damulog	0.5224
Dangcagan	0.4537
Don Carlos	0.3877
Impasug-Ong	0.5431
Kadingilan	0.5539
Kalilangan	0.3715
Kibawe	0.4921
Kitaotao	0.6069
Lantapan	0.5311
Libona	0.3861
City Of Malaybalay	0.3259
Malitbog	0.5747
Manolo Fortich	0.2728
Maramag	0.3608

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Pangantucan	0.5517
Quezon	0.4598
San Fernando	0.5833
Sumilao	0.4393
Talakag	0.6135
Valencia City	0.3601
<b>Camiguin</b>	
Catarman	0.5248
Guinsiliban	0.5586
Mahinog	0.4837
Mambajao (Capital)	0.3887
Sagay	0.5653
<b>Misamis Occidental</b>	
Aloran	0.311
Baliangao	0.521
Bonifacio	0.6002
Calamba	0.3888
Clarín	0.3311
Concepcion	0.6481
Jimenez	0.359
Lopez Jaena	0.5729
Oroquieta City	0.242
Ozamis City	0.229
Panaon	0.3631
Plaridel	0.3943
Sapang Dalaga	0.5247
Sinacaban	0.4478
Tangub City	0.506
Tudela	0.4547
Don Victoriano Chiongbian	0.692
<b>Misamis Oriental</b>	
Alubijid	0.5097
Balingasag	0.4835
Balingoan	0.4814
Binuangan	0.4966
Cagayan De Oro City	0.1418
Claveria	0.4944
El Salvador	0.4112
Ginoog City	0.4854
Gitagum	0.4733
Initao	0.5362
Jasaan	0.3771
Kinoguitan	0.4893
Lagonglong	0.4938

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

Table A3.5 (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Laguindingan	0.4459
Libertad	0.5126
Lugait	0.4277
Magsaysay (Linugos)	0.6183
Manticao	0.4822
Medina	0.3791
Naawan	0.5337
Opol	0.2732
Salay	0.408
Sugbongcogon	0.4407
Tagoloan	0.3364
Talisayan	0.4456
Villanueva	0.4021
<b>Region XI</b>	
Davao Del Norte	
Asuncion (Saug)	0.5072
Braulio E. Dujali	0.3198
Carmen	0.4159
Kapalong	0.5023
New Corella	0.5059
Panabo City	0.2336
Island Garden City Of Samar	0.4838
Santo Tomas	0.3267
City Of Tagum	0.1356
Talaingod	0.6935
<b>Davao Del Sur</b>	
Bansalan	0.3212
Davao City	0.1383
Digos City	0.2382
Don Marcelino	0.6893
Hagonoy	0.3713
Jose Abad Santos	0.6403
Kiblawan	0.5711
Magsaysay	0.4792
Malalag	0.4681
Malita	0.6101
Matanao	0.4202
Padada	0.2411
Santa Cruz	0.4166
Santa Maria	0.5627
Sulop	0.4247
Sarangani	0.6063
<b>Davao Oriental</b>	
Banganga	0.5575
Banaybanay	0.5269
Boston	0.5185
Caraga	0.666
Cateel	0.4229
Governor Generoso	0.5823
Lupon	0.4593
Many	0.6135
Mati (Capital)	0.3897
San Isidro	0.5432
Tarragona	0.6026

  

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
<b>South Cotabato</b>	
Banga	0.4709
Lake Sebu	0.6689
General Santos City	0.2028
City Of Koronadal	0.2775
Norala	0.3997
Polomolok	0.2869
Surallah	0.4264
Tampakan	0.4912
Tantangan	0.4806
T'boli	0.7367
Tupi	0.513
Santo Niño	0.356
<b>Sarangani</b>	
Alabel (Capital)	0.6044
Glan	0.6485
Kiamba	0.5171
Maasim	0.6994
Maitum	0.5394
Malapatan	0.6905
Malungon	0.668
<b>Compostela Valley</b>	
Compostela	0.4238
Laak (San Vicente)	0.6229
Mabini (Doña Alicia)	0.4584
Maco	0.427
Maragusan (San Mariano)	0.5468
Mawab	0.4156
Monkayo	0.411
Montevista	0.4875
Nabunturan	0.3558
New Bataan	0.4627
Pantukan	0.529
<b>Region XII</b>	
<b>Lanao Del Norte</b>	
Bacolod	0.5471
Baloi	0.5229
Baroy	0.5814
Iligan City	0.2803
Kapatagan	0.6555
Sultan Naga Dimaporo (Karomatan)	0.6335
Kauswagan	0.5472
Kolambugan	0.5523
Lala	0.6421

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

**Table A3.5** (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index *
Linamon	0.4399
Magsaysay	0.7416
Maigo	0.5495
Matungao	0.6021
Munai	0.6514
Nunungan	0.658
Pantar	0.5504
Pantao Ragat	0.5175
Poona Piagapo	0.6672
Salvador	0.7207
Sapad	0.6571
Togoloan	0.7436
Tangcal	0.7251
Tubod (Capital)	0.5663
<b>Cotabato</b>	
Alamada	0.6593
Aleoson	0.6851
Antipas	0.5939
Arakan	0.6312
Banasilan	0.596
Carmen	0.6106
Kabakan	0.4655
City Of Kidapawan	0.3425
Libungan	0.5803
Magpet	0.6745
Makilala	0.5737
Matalam	0.5724
Midsayap	0.5109
M'lang	0.5332
Pigkawayan	0.5345
Pikit	0.6527
President Roxas	0.6218
Tulunán	0.594
<b>Sultan Kudarat</b>	
Bagumbayan	0.7126
Columbio	0.722
Esperanza	0.6223
Isulan (Capital)	0.4581
Kalamansig	0.6987
Lebak	0.6926
Lutayan	0.7196
Lambayong (Mariano Marcos)	0.5466
Palimbang	0.6951
President Quirino	0.5451

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index *
City Of Tacurong	0.3305
Sen. Ninoy Aquino	0.749
Cotabato City	0.361
Marawi City	0.233
<b>ARMM</b>	
<b>Lanao Del Sur</b>	
Bacolod-Kalawi (Bacolod Grande)	0.4776
Balabagan	0.7294
Balindong (Watu)	0.5261
Bayang	0.6774
Baridayan	0.7842
Buadiposo-Buntong	0.3247
Bubong	0.437
Bumbaran	0.7716
Butig	0.5788
Calanogas	0.7848
Ditsaan-Ramain	0.3033
Ganassi	0.6489
Kapai	0.7275
Kapatagan	0.7803
Lumba-Bayabao (Maguiling)	0.3809
Lumbatan	0.7071
Madalum	0.6813
Madamba	0.5015
Maguiling	0.5021
Malabang	0.6943
Maranta	0.5284
Marogong	0.8099
Masiu	0.4383
Mulondo	0.5767
Pagayawan	0.7632
Piagapo	0.7952
Poona Bayabao	0.4327
Pualas	0.653
Saguairan	0.4977
Sultan Dimapolong	0.785
Sultan Gumander	0.733
Tagoloan li	0.735
Tamparan	0.5461
Taraka	0.4295
Tubaran	0.7862
Tugaya	0.3494
Wao	0.7144
Lumbayanague	0.4563

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100



Table A3.5 (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
<b>Maguindanao</b>	
Ampatuan	0.7108
Barira	0.6332
Buldon	0.6172
Buluan	0.6185
Datu Paglas	0.6105
Datu Piang	0.7231
Datu Iton Sinsuat	0.5792
Shariff Aguak	0.737
Kabuntalan	0.6249
Mamasapano	0.8564
Matanog	0.7994
Pagagawan (Montawal)	0.6848
Pagalungan	0.6766
Parang	0.4988
Sultan Kudarat	0.5972
Sultan Sa Barongis	0.7444
South Upi	0.8073
S. K. Pendatun	0.7744
Talayan	0.7591
Talitay	0.801
Upi	0.7174
Hadji Panglima Tahil	0.8968
<b>Sulu</b>	
Indanan	0.5906
Jolo (Capital)	0.4302
Kalingalan Caluang	0.708
Lugus	0.7482
Luuk	0.073
Maimbung	0.7463
Old Panamao	0.6702
Pandami	0.7781
Panglima Estino	0.7374
Pangutaran	0.7147
Parang	0.7037
Pata	0.7868
Patikul	0.6697
Siasi	0.7601
Talipao	0.6873
Tapul	0.7453
Tongkil	0.7853
<b>Tawi-Tawi</b>	
Panglima-Sugala (Balimbing) (Capital)	0.6366
Bongao	0.4847

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Languyan	0.6255
Mapun (Cagayan De Tawi-Tawi)	0.61
Sapa-Sapa	0.617
Simunul	0.4356
Sitangkai	0.4891
South Ubian	0.6936
Tandubas	0.5914
Turtle Islands	0.5257
<b>CARAGA</b>	
<b>Agusan Del Norte</b>	
Buenavista	0.4863
Butuan City (Capital)	0.3063
Cabadbaran	0.3792
Carmen	0.5698
Jabonga	0.6554
Kitcharao	0.586
Las Nieves	0.6772
Magallanes	0.3236
Nasipit	0.3018
Remedios T. Romualdez	0.552
Santiago	0.651
Tubay	0.5686
<b>Agusan Del Sur</b>	
Bayugan	0.5389
Bunawan	0.5785
Esperanza	0.6968
La Paz	0.7022
Loreto	0.6563
Prosperidad	0.5971
Rosario	0.5897
San Francisco	0.4941
San Luis	0.7126
Santa Josefa	0.6252
Talacogon	0.5968
Trento	0.5404
Veruela	0.6372
Sibagat	0.6685
<b>Surigao Del Norte</b>	
Alegria	0.5241
Bacuag	0.4806
Basilisa (Rizal)	0.7268
Burgos	0.5487
Cagdianao	0.7202
Claver	0.5134

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

**Table A3.5** (continuation)

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
Dapa	0.6059
Del Carmen	0.6509
Dinagat	0.5973
General Luna	0.6344
Gigaquit	0.5989
Libjo (Albor)	0.6765
Loreto	0.494
Mainit	0.5105
Malimono	0.5947
Pilar	0.6514
Placer	0.4381
San Benito	0.7342
San Francisco	0.5063
San Isidro	0.6525
San Jose	0.6493
Santa Monica	0.5466
Sison	0.4826
Socorro	0.6613
Surigao City	0.3361
Tagana-An	0.5575
Tubajon	0.6418
Tubod	0.4159

Region/Province/Municipality	Poverty Index*
<b>Surigao Del Sur</b>	
Barobo	0.5702
Bayabas	0.5563
City Of Bislig	0.3804
Cagwait	0.4766
Cantilan	0.4213
Carmen	0.5273
Carrascal	0.5092
Cortes	0.597
Hinatuan	0.6002
Lanuza	0.5452
Lianga	0.4424
Lingig	0.6173
Madrid	0.5441
Marihatag	0.6187
San Agustin	0.5843
San Miguel	0.6424
Tagbina	0.6037
Tago	0.4943
Tandag (Capital)	0.3312

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

**Table A4: Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds by Province, 2007**

Region / Province	2007 Poverty Threshold (in PhP)		
	All areas	Urban	Rural
<b>PHILIPPINES 1/</b>	<b>14,866</b>	<b>16,936</b>	<b>14,103</b>
<b>NCR 2/</b>	<b>19,345</b>	<b>19,345</b>	
1st District 2/	19,907	19,907	
2nd District 2/	19,319	19,319	
3rd District 2/	18,838	18,838	
4th District 2/	19,807	19,807	
<b>Region I</b>	<b>15,562</b>	<b>16,286</b>	<b>15,186</b>
Ilocos Norte	14,779	17,350	14,596
Ilocos Sur	14,961	15,407	14,841
La Union	15,826	17,249	15,759
Pangasinan	15,734	16,317	15,186
<b>Region II 3/</b>	<b>13,527</b>	<b>15,852</b>	<b>12,965</b>
Batanes 4/	15,976		
Cagayan	12,479	15,471	11,843
Isabela	13,813	15,594	13,380
Nueva Vizcaya	13,695	16,389	13,183
Quirino	15,466	18,082	14,457
<b>Region III</b>	<b>16,654</b>	<b>17,785</b>	<b>15,249</b>
Aurora	15,945	16,316	15,910
Bataan	15,979	16,854	14,596
Bulacan	17,298	17,433	16,478
Nueva Ecija	16,611	18,240	15,246
Pampanga	17,214	18,020	15,633
Tarlac	16,163	18,690	14,863
Zambales	15,295	16,509	14,145
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>16,866</b>	<b>17,761</b>	<b>16,325</b>
Batangas	18,005	18,959	17,598
Cavite	18,019	17,683	18,839
Laguna	16,457	17,000	15,566
Quezon	15,445	17,570	15,128
Rizal	16,887	16,965	16,207
<b>Region IV-B 3/</b>	<b>14,215</b>	<b>15,653</b>	<b>13,886</b>
Marinduque 4/	13,755		
Occidental Mindoro	14,448	15,761	13,751
Oriental Mindoro	16,286	17,257	16,062
Palawan	13,026	14,440	12,712
Romblon	12,793	14,980	12,412

Region / Province	2007 Poverty Threshold (in PhP)		
	All areas	Urban	Rural
<b>Region V</b>	<b>14,908</b>	<b>18,247</b>	<b>14,066</b>
Albay	15,407	18,343	14,259
Camarines Norte	15,440	18,418	14,115
Camarines Sur	14,139	17,705	13,365
Catanduanes	14,554	22,841	13,803
Masbate	15,234	16,976	14,988
Sorsogon	15,161	19,807	14,049
<b>Region VI</b>	<b>14,381</b>	<b>14,291</b>	<b>14,397</b>
Aklan	14,450	17,505	13,840
Antique	12,990	14,211	12,852
Kalinga	16,014	17,902	15,831
Mt. Province	16,819	15,888	16,888
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>14,845</b>	<b>16,436</b>	<b>14,410</b>
Basilan	13,759	16,459	13,385
Lanao del Sur	15,750	16,919	15,246
Maguindanao	14,994	15,356	14,910
Sulu	14,353	17,126	13,466
Tawi-tawi	14,173	17,010	13,748
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>15,079</b>	<b>17,641</b>	<b>14,389</b>
Agusan del Norte	13,879	15,514	13,487
Agusan del Sur	15,290	18,398	14,424
Surigao Del Norte	15,857	18,416	15,159
Surigao Del Sur	14,991	17,448	14,308
Capiz	13,506	14,830	13,307
Guimaras	15,961	16,276	15,944
Iloilo	14,357	13,772	14,470
Negros Occidental	14,775	13,972	14,931
<b>Region VII 3/</b>	<b>12,707</b>	<b>14,203</b>	<b>12,261</b>
Bohol	13,104	14,463	12,871
Cebu	13,015	14,467	12,107
Negros Oriental	12,012	12,253	11,988
Siquijor 4/	11,663		
<b>Region VIII 3/</b>	<b>13,515</b>	<b>14,460</b>	<b>13,383</b>
Biliran	12,677	12,449	12,730
Eastern Samar	13,812	14,235	13,777
Leyte	12,951	13,382	12,870
Northern Samar	15,306	21,011	14,645
Southern Leyte 4/	13,470		
Western Samar	13,601	14,587	13,506

\* Poverty incidence can be derived by multiplying the Poverty Index by 100

**Table A4** (continuation)

Region / Province	2007 Poverty Threshold (in PhP)		
	All areas	Urban	Rural
<b>Region IX</b>	<b>13,608</b>	<b>16,414</b>	<b>13,266</b>
Zamboanga Norte	13,618	15,619	13,420
Zamboanga Sur	14,044	17,042	13,522
Zamboanga Sibugay	12,667	15,386	12,491
Isabela City	13,055	17,922	12,502
<b>Region X</b>	<b>14,336</b>	<b>15,978</b>	<b>13,832</b>
Bukidnon	14,012	15,327	13,835
Camiguin	14,889	14,220	15,470
Lanao del Norte	14,876	16,714	14,401
Misamis Occidental	14,321	16,572	13,457
Misamis Oriental	14,135	15,666	13,312

Region / Province	2007 Poverty Threshold (in PhP)		
	All areas	Urban	Rural
<b>Region XI 1/</b>	<b>15,095</b>	<b>17,198</b>	<b>14,240</b>
Davao del Norte	16,543	18,901	15,983
Davao del Sur	14,983	17,879	13,403
Davao Oriental	13,843	15,413	13,058
Compostela Valley 1/	14,758	15,169	14,647
<b>Region XII</b>	<b>14,104</b>	<b>16,212</b>	<b>13,273</b>
North Cotabato	13,441	15,734	13,044
Saranggani	13,980	16,661	13,531
South Cotabato	14,777	16,136	13,897
Sultan Kudarat	13,446	16,480	12,703
Cotabato City 2/	16,242	16,242	
<b>CAR 3/</b>	<b>16,721</b>	<b>17,916</b>	<b>16,112</b>
Abra 4	18,058		
Apayao	16,474	18,103	16,474
Benguet	16,508	17,687	16,011
Ifugao	15,878	26,302	15,508

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

## Notes:

f final

1. The estimates for 2006 and 2007 are estimates generated from model-based estimation methodology of food and poverty thresholds
2. Completely urban areas; no thresholds for rural areas
3. The provinces of Batanes, Marinduque, Siquijor, Southern Leyte and Abra were not considered in the computation of the urban and rural food thresholds of their respective regions (Regions II, IV-B, VII, VIII, and CAR).
4. Urban and rural food thresholds were not computed for the provinces of Batanes, Marinduque, Siquijor, Southern Leyte, and Abra. The 2003 Family Income and Expenditure Survey does not include any sample urban barangays from these provinces.

**Table A5.1 Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds by Region: 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000**

Region	(in pesos)			
	1991	1994	1997	2000
PHILIPPINES	7,302	8,885	11,319	13,823
National Capital Region	9,286	11,230	14,299	17,713
Cordillera Autonomous Region	8,332	10,853	12,836	15,528
Ilocos Region	8,060	10,022	11,975	14,749
Cagayan Valley	7,035	8,316	9,880	12,350
Central Luzon	8,173	9,757	11,839	14,639
Southern Tagalog	8,075	9,537	12,452	15,261
Bicol Region	6,385	8,319	10,378	12,825
Western Visayas	6,403	8,197	10,560	12,600
Central Visayas	5,585	6,425	8,718	11,061
Eastern Visayas	5,138	6,444	8,727	10,783
Western Mindanao	6,351	7,074	9,732	10,997
Northern Mindanao	6,433	7,938	10,440	12,160
Southern Mindanao	6,544	8,201	10,503	12,430
Central Mindanao	7,321	8,971	11,119	12,331
Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao	7,450	8,889	11,134	13,878

Source: Philippine Institute for Development Studies citing NSO as source of basic data (PIDS)

**Table A5.2: Poverty Incidence of Families and Population by Region (Old Grouping): 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000 (In Percent)**

Region	Poverty Incidence of Families				Poverty Incidence of Population			
	1991	1994	1997	2000	1991	1994	1997	2000
PHILIPPINES	39.9	35.5	31.8	33.7	45.2	40.6	36.9	39.5
National Capital Region	13.2	8	6.4	8.7	16.6	10.4	8.5	11.5
Cordillera Autonomous Region	48.8	51	42.5	36.6	55.5	56.5	50.1	43.8
Ilocos Region	48.4	47.9	37.8	37.1	55.1	53.5	44.2	43.6
Cagayan Valley	43.3	35.5	32.1	29.5	48.9	41.9	38	35
Central Luzon	31.1	25.2	15.4	18.6	35.5	29.2	18.6	23
Southern Tagalog	37.9	29.7	25.7	25.3	43.1	35	30	31
Bicol Region	55	55.1	50.1	55.4	61.2	60.8	57	61.9
Western Visayas	45.3	43	39.9	43.1	52.8	49.8	45.9	51.1
Central Visayas	41.7	32.7	34.4	38.8	46.7	37.4	39	43.8
Eastern Visayas	40.1	37.9	40.8	43.6	47.1	44.6	48.5	51.1
Western Mindanao	49.7	44.7	40.1	46.6	54.2	50.5	45.5	53
Northern Mindanao	53	49.2	47	45.7	57.4	54.2	52.7	52.2
Southern Mindanao	46.2	40.3	38.2	40	51.5	45.4	44.3	45.1
Central Mindanao	57	54.7	50	51.1	63	58.5	55.8	58.1
Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao	50.7	60	57.3	66	56	65.5	62.5	71.3

Source: Philippine Institute for Development Studies (PIDS) citing National Statistics Office (NSO) as source of basic data

**Table A5.3: Poverty Incidence of Families and Population by Region (New Grouping): 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000 (In Percent)**

Region	Poverty Incidence of Families				Poverty Incidence of Population			
	1991	1994	1997	2000	1991	1994	1997	2000
PHILIPPINES	39.9	35.5	31.8	33.7	45.2	40.6	36.9	39.5
National Capital Region	13.2	8	6.4	8.7	16.6	10.4	8.5	11.5
Cordillera Autonomous Region	48.8	51	42.5	36.6	55.5	56.5	50.1	43.8
Ilocos Region	48.4	47.9	37.8	37.1	55.1	53.5	44.2	43.6
Cagayan Valley	43.3	35.5	32.1	29.5	48.9	41.9	38	35
Central Luzon	31.4	25.8	16	19.2	35.8	29.9	19.2	23.6
CALBARZON	32.1	22.7	19.5	19.3	36.6	27.7	23	24
MIMAROPA	57	52	46	48.1	65	58.2	52.5	57
Bicol Region	55	55.1	50.1	55.4	61.2	60.8	57	61.9
Western Visayas	45.3	43	39.9	43.1	52.8	49.8	45.9	51.1
Central Visayas	41.7	32.7	34.4	38.8	46.7	37.4	39	43.8
Eastern Visayas	40.1	37.9	40.8	43.6	47.1	44.6	48.5	51.1
Zamboanga Peninsula	49.4	45.5	41.9	46.6	53.5	50.6	47.4	52.8
Northern Mindanao	54	49.6	45.1	45	57.4	54.1	50.6	50.9
Davao	42.4	41.3	35.4	37.1	47.9	46.4	41.8	42.2
SOCCKSARGEN	54.4	45.4	46.2	47.6	60.2	49.4	52.1	53.8
Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao	50.7	56.3	52.7	62.9	56.4	62.7	58.3	68.9
Caraga	54.7	50.8	51.3	49.6	60.7	57	57.3	56.7

Notes : Data are generated based on the basic data of the FIES from NSO, they may not actually match the official figures.

Source: Philippine Institute for Development Studies (PIDS) citing National Statistics Office (NSO) as source of basic data

**Table A5.4: Poverty Incidence of Families and Population by Province, 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000**  
(Based on Regional Poverty Threshold) (In Percent)

Province	Poverty Incidence of Families				Poverty Incidence of Population			
	1991	1994	1997	2000	1991	1994	1997	2000
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>39.9</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>45.2</b>	<b>40.6</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>39.5</b>
Abra	71.6	76	66.5	52.4	75.3	83.3	70.7	61.7
Agusan del Norte	50	49.8	49.8	46.6	55.5	53.4	56	51.6
Agusan del Sur	61.1	62.2	54.5	56.2	67.7	68.7	62.2	64.4
Aklan	35.4	39.7	35.7	38	44.4	47.9	42.9	45.4
Albay	54.9	44.5	47.2	43.1	60.8	50.9	53.9	51.6
Antique	57.6	58.3	48.2	42.3	65.5	67.9	56.1	52.8
Apayao	...	...	43.3	46.4	...	...	50.3	54.5
Aurora	44.3	49.1	37.6	42.1	48.7	56.8	44.1	50.1
Basilan	52.1	37.6	23.8	47.3	60.2	50.4	29.2	55.4
Bataan	32.1	31.6	11.6	18.3	35.8	35.5	15	22.2
Batanes	4.9	8.7	7.2	5	7.4	16.9	11.6	9.2
Batangas	33.9	22.3	19.2	18.8	40	27.5	22.4	23.4
Benguet	22.7	26.1	23.6	16.9	31.9	33.6	32.1	22.8
Biliran	...	...	35.7	38.8	...	...	42.3	48.2
Bohol	56.6	45.4	48.8	55.6	62.7	51	54.3	62.1
Bukidnon	53.8	56.8	49.7	46.8	58.2	61.6	55.9	55
Bulacan	16.2	13.3	9	9.8	19.1	16.5	11.6	13.1
Cagayan	49.3	42.4	32.9	28.3	53.2	48.9	38.2	34.1
Camarines Norte	56.2	48.6	49.1	58.1	62.4	54.6	56.9	62.2
Camarines Sur	50.9	51	47.5	50	58.7	57.8	54.6	55.4
Camiguin	63.6	63.2	40.5	54.2	69.4	70.8	46.7	57
Capiz	56.3	55.9	38.3	52.7	67.1	63.3	48	59.2
Catanduanes	37.1	34.5	43.6	47.9	40.5	42.9	50.4	55.4
Cavite	19	8.7	7.6	12.8	23	12.2	11	16.9
Cebu	33.6	26.1	26.8	32.1	38.1	30.1	30.1	36
Cotabato	63.5	58.6	56	49.6	71.5	62.1	63.1	57.9
Cotabato City	25	14.5	31.5	35	28.9	16.4	35.1	40.7
Davao del Norte	46.2	44	42.8	45.1	51.8	50.9	48.4	51.3
Davao del Sur	36.5	34.3	26.9	30.2	40.8	37.6	32.9	33.7
Davao Oriental	55.3	61.5	50.7	42.2	65.1	69.5	59.1	50.3
Eastern Samar	32.1	27.5	58.5	53.2	37.6	28.7	67.2	63.5
Guimaras	...	...	38.1	32.7	...	...	45.3	38.6
Ifugao	76.7	81.4	61	67.1	78.1	83.4	68.8	72.1
Ilocos Norte	46.9	40.6	28	24.6	51.9	46.7	33.6	30.1
Ilocos Sur	48.1	49.2	33	35.7	55.4	55.4	39.2	40.6
Iloilo	43.6	40.1	36.7	31.9	50.2	45.5	42.7	39.5
Isabela	36.8	32	34.1	32.6	42.4	38.2	40.2	37.6
Kalinga	...	...	50.5	51	...	...	55.7	58.1
Kalinga-Apayao	61.2	56.9	...	...	67.4	60.8	...	...

**Table A5.4** (continuation)

Province	Poverty Incidence of Families				Poverty Incidence of Population			
	1991	1994	1997	2000	1991	1994	1997	2000
La Union	40.8	46.4	40.8	41.5	47.4	50.2	47.5	48
Laguna	23.9	18	15.1	15	26.3	22.6	18.2	18.8
Lanao del Norte	60.3	60.4	48.7	51.5	64.3	64.6	53.4	56.6
Lanao del Sur	39.8	47.4	57.8	57.1	49.6	52.5	64.3	64.2
Leyte	45.4	37.4	34.5	41.3	53.5	44.8	41.5	47
Maguindanao	52.5	65.7	57.1	67.8	56.3	70.9	62.7	73
Marawi City	43.6	33.3	51.7	50.8	51.6	38.1	54.6	60.2
Marinduque	61.8	53.1	49.1	54.6	69.8	61	57.8	64.7
Masbate	66.6	81.3	64.9	70.1	70.1	82.6	72.5	77
Misamis Occidental	63.5	45.9	51.5	55.9	68.1	51.1	57.9	60.3
Misamis Oriental	44.7	37.5	36.1	33.4	46.8	40.2	40.5	38.7
Mountain Province	62.1	67.1	54.3	46.7	65.2	69.3	63.4	55.6
Negros Occidental	43.1	39.5	41.6	50.1	50.2	46.1	46.3	58.7
Negros Oriental	48	37.5	39.8	42.2	53	44.6	47.1	49.4
Northern Samar	29.8	47.7	52.2	49.4	33.5	55.5	58.5	58.1
Nueva Ecija	41.4	32.5	22.8	21.8	46	36.6	26.3	25.4
Nueva Vizcaya	45.5	21.2	21.9	19.6	52.9	27.7	29.2	25.7
Occidental Mindoro	45.2	33.2	47.2	55.4	51.9	39.7	54.5	63
Oriental Mindoro	56	42	36.1	42.2	65.9	50.3	43.8	51.4
Palawan	52.5	60.2	45.9	40.1	62.9	65.5	51.5	48.9
Pampanga	26.8	14.3	9.1	15	30.4	18.1	11.7	18.9
Pangasinan	51.2	49.9	40.8	39.3	58	55.3	47	46
Quezon	50.9	43.6	40	41.1	57.2	51	45	48
Quirino	58.9	59.9	36.9	37.5	64.6	62.7	43.2	44.3
Rizal	27.5	14.4	9.8	10.2	31.2	18.8	12	14.2
Romblon	80.6	83.6	68.5	69.3	82.9	88	74.3	78.6
Samar	46.2	40.2	40.3	47.5	54.4	45.1	46.4	55.2
Sarangani	...	...	49.8	54.5	...	...	54	59.2
Siquijor	55.2	42.2	50.7	41.1	56.8	45.3	56.1	46
Sorsogon	54.9	59.8	45.6	49.9	63.3	67.1	52.5	59.2
South Cotabato	52.3	35.9	37.1	40.3	56.7	40.1	42.7	44.8
Southern Leyte	30.9	34.7	34.6	31.8	36.3	43.8	45.7	41.1
Sultan Kudarat	50	51.6	45.1	57	56.6	55.3	51.2	64.3
Sulu	73.9	71.5	69.2	72.7	78.4	77.1	71.8	76.8
Surigao del Norte	52.9	50.8	52.1	46.5	59.5	58.1	56.7	54.6
Surigao del Sur	56.4	43.4	49.8	48.2	61.6	50.6	55.7	55.3
Tarlac	44.5	40.8	25.7	30.6	50.8	45.9	30.2	37.2
Tawi-Tawi	22.8	46.6	36.8	65.3	27.1	54.4	41.6	68.7
Zambales	36	37.8	19.3	29	43.6	44.4	25.1	34.4
Zamboanga del Norte	61.9	59.7	51.3	51.7	64.9	65.2	55.8	58.1
Zamboanga del Sur	43.4	38.7	37.5	44.3	47.9	44	43.6	50.6

Source: Philippine Institute for Development Studies (PIDS) citing National Statistics Office (NSO) as source of basic data



**Table A5.5: Magnitude of Poor Families and Poor Population by Province, 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000**  
(Based on Regional Poverty Threshold)

	Magnitude of Poor Families				Magnitude of Poor Population			
	1991	1994	1997	2000	1991	1994	1997	2000
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>4,780,865</b>	<b>4,531,170</b>	<b>4,511,151</b>	<b>5,139,565</b>	<b>28,554,247</b>	<b>27,372,971</b>	<b>26,768,596</b>	<b>30,850,262</b>
Abra	26,679	29,738	27,757	20,657	155,485	178,885	152,488	121,325
Agusan del Norte	44,187	47,265	52,480	49,058	259,469	274,713	303,667	288,743
Agusan del Sur	40,495	44,474	44,618	64,427	247,257	280,668	257,610	384,909
Aklan	27,480	32,253	31,816	32,826	170,212	199,710	185,217	201,157
Albay	102,352	88,435	101,597	89,142	635,188	568,630	629,931	590,516
Antique	49,100	53,255	47,422	39,012	271,618	328,595	261,535	239,720
Apayao	-	-	9,353	7,948	-	-	56,900	45,946
Aurora	13,315	16,363	14,351	15,105	72,803	99,203	86,409	89,284
Basilan	25,851	19,756	13,366	28,636	157,425	134,376	86,604	175,540
Bataan	29,051	31,230	12,936	20,149	170,228	181,693	86,609	126,081
Batanes	138	260	254	167	1,076	1,951	1,708	1,294
Batangas	94,270	66,007	61,909	64,427	617,018	430,827	377,597	399,671
Benguet	21,589	26,482	26,254	21,463	157,340	185,666	181,036	148,476
Biliran	-	-	10,698	11,110	-	-	62,029	64,553
Bohol	101,319	84,750	98,936	116,794	559,203	465,480	548,031	646,718
Bukidnon	83,141	94,066	92,439	94,648	547,511	606,289	591,271	603,591
Bulacan	46,306	41,092	31,039	40,015	280,183	273,805	204,750	258,515
Cagayan	85,975	78,428	66,899	55,417	467,407	456,676	376,657	319,603
Camarines Norte	42,363	39,144	44,622	55,923	255,908	226,135	277,180	326,774
Camarines Sur	130,999	139,063	145,510	147,940	845,283	879,154	905,319	898,784
Camiguin	7,672	7,809	5,365	7,826	40,681	44,136	29,855	41,465
Capiz	66,511	70,326	54,001	69,162	435,308	443,078	337,812	411,745
Catanduanes	14,639	14,454	20,019	20,232	83,870	88,528	120,627	125,505
Cavite	42,962	21,563	21,291	47,753	266,874	148,145	153,527	318,218
Cebu	170,251	139,363	157,805	209,516	954,781	841,027	891,194	1,190,089
Cotabato	91,399	90,954	98,941	95,194	561,234	527,603	578,035	591,385
Cotabato City	4,783	2,913	6,910	10,645	32,847	16,671	38,944	65,034
Davao del Norte	79,508	80,627	87,217	120,022	470,114	504,846	495,069	709,522
Davao del Sur	107,666	108,035	94,985	112,179	627,635	652,403	590,851	632,850
Davao Oriental	45,061	53,258	49,918	36,214	279,648	328,847	316,091	217,158
Eastern Samar	24,526	22,542	51,636	39,458	146,553	119,069	304,271	232,090
Guimaras	-	-	9,398	8,520	-	-	54,939	51,591
Ifugao	20,203	22,581	18,428	21,872	108,099	121,433	116,520	127,929
Ilocos Norte	44,356	40,500	30,268	26,284	244,597	206,902	170,919	151,952
Ilocos Sur	50,952	54,921	41,042	41,246	298,550	297,114	238,855	224,727
Iloilo	143,323	139,383	130,000	115,948	898,391	858,183	773,454	744,373
Isabela	82,089	76,259	92,914	85,253	438,159	451,349	519,550	461,275
Kalinga	-	-	14,997	15,750	-	-	94,392	106,632
Kalinga-Apayao	27,460	27,346	-	-	181,425	159,938	-	-
La Union	44,687	53,663	52,979	53,245	272,222	301,183	315,869	316,483
Laguna	64,871	52,754	50,094	58,399	370,428	331,049	300,573	361,758
Lanao del Norte	69,070	74,073	65,908	78,678	379,823	436,797	393,330	444,972
Lanao del Sur	29,313	36,843	46,309	57,142	187,716	221,076	317,340	365,438

**Table A5.5** (continuation)

	Magnitude of Poor Families				Magnitude of Poor Population			
	1991	1994	1997	2000	1991	1994	1997	2000
Leyte	140,417	120,338	110,203	139,624	846,051	727,164	635,456	783,211
Maguindanao	58,340	77,859	75,153	98,939	316,363	449,317	453,111	601,334
Marinduque	26,231	23,796	24,136	23,402	166,521	143,576	133,275	139,394
Masbate	95,723	124,802	107,952	234,278	525,181	659,080	593,276	1,297,058
Misamis Occidental	59,086	44,838	55,791	54,835	311,720	248,207	309,691	296,725
Misamis Oriental	80,450	72,775	79,770	73,848	450,150	410,907	448,237	450,412
Mountain Province	15,099	16,795	13,353	13,008	83,169	98,497	76,620	74,186
Negros Occidental	198,091	192,577	225,768	256,469	1,237,215	1,186,189	1,252,011	1,535,167
Negros Oriental	96,174	80,002	93,333	94,859	538,198	473,495	540,161	569,216
Northern Samar	28,529	49,275	57,757	46,638	167,356	322,469	332,540	281,885
Nueva Ecija	108,138	90,089	69,284	71,859	628,845	568,044	394,214	414,759
Nueva Vizcaya	29,433	14,887	17,001	14,887	184,015	93,492	111,788	94,330
Occidental Mindoro	26,583	20,894	31,792	41,093	169,263	122,132	185,229	240,764
Oriental Mindoro	63,862	51,010	49,569	55,817	396,743	317,663	316,572	358,393
Palawan	53,344	65,977	55,624	58,093	304,877	364,252	330,852	352,367
Pampanga	74,331	42,160	30,150	50,754	491,434	315,324	224,274	345,332
Pangasinan	185,150	189,243	169,792	179,208	1,137,797	1,155,834	1,044,105	1,103,991
Quezon	146,917	132,805	134,847	140,483	824,823	760,805	747,665	814,956
Quirino	14,204	15,873	11,218	11,351	83,779	90,202	64,700	69,115
Rizal	44,236	25,017	19,712	35,003	267,715	170,154	116,315	240,181
Romblon	35,623	38,341	34,535	36,810	163,695	177,438	168,519	208,636
Samar	48,096	42,591	44,192	60,889	284,198	255,139	263,866	369,382
Saranggani	-	-	33,483	44,999	-	-	177,668	248,830
Siquijor	9,704	7,774	10,085	7,142	49,235	30,584	50,125	35,076
Sorsogon	66,700	78,055	65,656	60,536	409,263	481,843	394,100	368,544
South Cotabato	99,743	73,269	62,248	91,329	599,079	446,155	374,526	537,457
Southern Leyte	23,338	28,112	32,302	23,256	121,061	148,678	199,534	136,381
Sultan Kudarat	39,767	44,799	46,738	67,541	250,104	268,060	275,915	392,513
Sulu	59,435	60,473	63,225	72,228	341,506	340,764	414,522	481,749
Surigao del Norte	48,200	49,830	55,957	42,536	280,763	294,214	303,618	247,291
Surigao del Sur	51,390	42,425	54,817	46,899	300,160	268,785	316,505	272,155
Tarlac	70,064	67,609	46,940	62,298	422,571	416,745	283,858	398,435
Tawi-Tawi	10,419	22,905	19,508	31,852	70,430	149,221	127,237	195,828
Zambales	43,927	49,031	30,794	37,816	272,669	309,457	194,588	236,697
Zamboanga del Norte	86,807	87,668	82,002	85,746	482,726	493,435	446,866	472,146
Zamboanga del Sur	125,363	119,835	127,851	167,100	731,126	748,188	774,295	1,007,094

Source: Philippine Institute for Development Studies (PIDS) citing National Statistics Office (NSO) as source of basic data

**Table A6.1: Annual Poverty Indicators Survey: 1998, 1999, 2002, 2004**

<b>Minimum Basic Needs (MBN) Indicators</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2004</b>
Total Families ('000)	14,371	14,746	15,925	
<b><i>On Survival</i></b>				
% with access to safe drinking water	78.1	81.4	80.0	80.2
% with sanitary toilet	80.4	85.8	86.1	86.2
% with electricity	72.3	73.3	79.0	79.7
<b><i>On Security</i></b>				
% with strong housing unit **				70.5
% with roof made of strong materials	62.2	70.5	72.2	
% with outer walls made of strong materials	55.9	68.1	62.1	
% with owned house and lot	68.3	71.5	66.5	64.4
% who owned house & lot availed through gov't program <sup>d/</sup>	6.3	5.9	5.1	
% with lands other than residence	18.3	21.4	21.5	
% who acquired lands other than residence through CARP <sup>b/</sup>	8.8	9.1	11.0	
% with family head who is gainfully employed	86.1	66.2	81.2	84.2
% with member 18 yrs & over who is gainfully employed	95.1	95.0	93.5	93.8
<b><i>On Enabling</i></b>				
% with children 6-12 yrs old	52.1	52.7	51.9	
% with children 6-12 yrs old in elementary <sup>e/</sup>	91.1	91.6	91.2	90.6
% with children 13-16 yrs old	35.1	35.8	36.1	
% with children 13-16 yrs old in high school <sup>d/</sup>	69.9	71.5	77.0	74.5
% with member involved in at least 1 legitimate People's Org.	15.9	19.1	26.9	
% with children 5-17 yrs old	68.9	69.5	68.4	
% with working children 5-17 yrs old e/	15.2	14.7	12.8	13.6
% with member involved in at least one legitimate				26.9
% with Philhealth member				41.8

Source: Annual Poverty Indicators Survey (APIS) \_\_ National Statistics Office (NSO)

**Table A6.2: Percent of Families That Obtain Water from a Safe Water Source by Province: 2002**

Province	Percent	National Ranking
Aurora	100.00	2
Batanes	100.00	2
Tarlac	100.00	2
Pampanga	99.46	4
Siquijor	99.40	5
Abra	98.79	6
Camiguin	97.82	7
Cavite	96.83	8
Bataan	96.59	9
Mt. Province	96.59	10
Laguna	96.50	11
Nueva Ecija	96.49	12
Southern Leyte	96.13	13
Misamis Oriental	96.07	14
Pangasinan	95.94	15
Ilocos Sur	95.25	16
Mindoro Oriental	94.92	17
Batangas	94.75	18
Catanduanes	94.05	19
Quirino	93.18	20
Bulacan	92.93	21
Marinduque	91.76	22
Sultan Kudarat	91.01	23
Isabela	90.08	24
Eastern Samar	89.23	25
Romblon	89.11	26
Kalinga	89.06	27
Antique	89.00	28
Zambales	88.11	29
Albay	87.23	30
Lanao Del Norte	86.82	31
Surigao Del Sur	86.34	32
Camarines Sur	85.96	33
Biliran	85.78	34
Mindoro Occidental	85.34	35
Surigao Del Norte	84.86	36
Agusan Del Norte	84.13	37
South Cotabato	83.78	38
Davao Oriental	82.26	39

Province	Percent	National Ranking
Davao Del Sur	81.71	40
Leyte	80.38	41
Nueva Vizcaya	78.34	42
Misamis Occidental	78.21	43
Sarangani	77.56	44
Benguet	77.39	45
Northern Samar	77.13	46
La Union	75.55	47
Aklan	74.25	48
Quezon	74.16	49
Cagayan	73.99	50
Iloilo	72.98	51
North Cotabato	72.68	52
Samar	71.95	53
Zamboanga Del Norte	70.94	54
Bohol	70.89	55
Palawan	69.84	56
Negros Occidental	69.04	57
Negros Oriental	68.55	58
Rizal	68.49	59
Agusan Del Sur	68.13	60
Bukidnon	68.11	61
Ifugao	67.76	62
Davao Del Norte	67.54	63
Cebu	67.03	64
Zamboanga Del Sur	66.91	65
Sorsogon	64.55	66
Camarines Norte	61.97	67
Guimaras	55.07	68
Ilocos Norte	54.25	69
Maguindanao	52.84	70
Basilan	49.56	71
Capiz	44.72	72
Apayao	38.95	73
Masbate	34.94	74
Lanao Del Sur	33.36	75
Sulu	26.80	76
Tawi-Tawi	11.87	77

**Notes:**

1. The Provinces are arranged based on the percentage of families meeting a particular MBN indicator or poverty correlate, from highest to lowest. The province with the highest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 1 and the province with the lowest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 77.
2. Percent of families with access to safe water supply is an indicator of Survival Needs.
3. Safe water supply is defined as water coming from a faucet connected to a community water system or from a tubed/piped well, whether owned or shared.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2002 APIS

**Table A6.3: Environmental Health Report by Province, 2006**

Region Province/ City	Households with Sanitary Toilet	National Ranking	Region Province/ City	Households with Sanitary Toilet	National Ranking
Iloilo	100	1	Agusan del Sur	75.5	41
Ilocos Norte	99.1	2	Laguna	75.1	42
Pangasinan	95.1	3	Mindoro Occidental	75	43
Cavite	94.5	4	Davao Oriental	73	44
La Union	92	5	Aurora	72.8	45
Batanes	91.3	6	Palawan	72.8	46
Ilocos Sur	91.2	7	Lanao del Norte	72.7	47
Davao del Norte	90.9	8	Camarines Norte	72.2	48
Zamboanga del Norte	90.9	9	Compostela Valley	72	49
Bulacan	89.7	10	Sarangani	70.7	50
Biliran	88.5	11	Eastern Samar	70.6	51
Cagayan de Oro	87.8	12	Albay	69.6	52
Zambales	87.7	13	Mindoro Oriental	69.5	53
Agusan del Norte	87.5	14	Tawi-tawi	68.6	54
Guimaras	86.5	15	Cebu	67.7	55
Bohol	86.3	16	Catanduanes	67.2	56
Isabela	86.3	17	South Cotabato	66.8	57
Quirino	86.2	18	Camarines Sur	64.8	58
Aklan	86.1	19	Ifugao	64	59
Antique	85.7	20	Sultan Kudarat	63.3	60
Bukidnon	85.7	21	Negros Oriental	62.9	61
Batangas	85.4	22	Romblon	62.8	62
Capiz	85	23	Western Samar	62.5	63
Siquijor	84.7	24	Davao del Sur	62.2	64
Apayao	82.3	25	Northern Samar	61.5	65
Southern Leyte	81.5	26	Sorsogon	60	66
Cagayan	81	27	Tarlac	58.7	67
Misamis Occidental	79.9	28	Quezon	54	68
Surigao del Norte	79.8	29	Kalinga	52.2	69
Northern Leyte	77.9	30	Rizal	50.8	70
Zamboanga del Sur	77.8	31	Nueva ecija	50.1	71
Misamis Oriental	77.6	32	Pampanga	50	72
Nueva Vizcaya	77.5	33	Camiguin	48.2	73
Benguet	77.4	34	Maguindanao	45.9	74
Negros Occidental	77.4	35	Zamboanga Sibugay	45.7	75
Mt. Province	77.3	36	Masbate	44.5	76
Bataan	76.8	37	Marinduque	35.4	77
Surigao del Sur	76.7	38	Lanao del sur	35	78
Abra	76.3	39	Basilan	22.4	79
North Cotabato	76.1	40	Sulu	10.9	80

Source: FHSIS 2006, NEC, Dept. of Health

**Table A6.4: Percent of Families With Electricity in Their Homes by Province: 2002**

Province	Percent	National Ranking
Pampanga	98.79	1
Bulacan	98.41	2
Cavite	98.39	3
Laguna	97.62	4
Bataan	97.52	5
Rizal	95.34	6
Nueva Ecija	95.32	7
Batangas	94.08	8
Tarlac	94.03	9
Zambales	93.47	10
Ilocos Norte	90.57	11
Batanes	90.17	12
Pangasinan	87.49	13
Isabela	87.31	14
Misamis Oriental	86.65	15
Ilocos Sur	85.98	16
Aurora	85.65	17
Benguet	58.48	18
South Cotabato	83.23	19
Quezon	81.55	20
La Union	79.16	21
Aklan	77.13	22
Davao Del Sur	76.65	23
Cebu	75.63	24
Misamis Occidental	75.50	25
Lanao Del Norte	75.44	26
Mountain Province	74.45	27
Abra	74.44	28
Sultan Kudarat	72.93	29
Surigao del Sur	72.42	30
Albay	72.42	31
Camarines Norte	71.85	32
Agusan Del Norte	71.74	33
Cagayan	71.52	34
Marinduque	71.34	35
Sorsogon	70.25	36
Iloilo	70.05	37
Nueva Vizcaya	69.78	38
Southern Leyte	69.49	39

  

Province	Percent	National Ranking
Negros Occidental	69.44	40
Camarines Sur	68.99	41
Catanduanes	68.35	42
Leyte	67.68	43
Bohol	67.35	44
Quirino	66.78	45
Lanao Del Sur	65.94	46
Davao Del Norte	65.89	47
Surigao del Norte	65.16	48
Biliran	64.15	49
Romblon	63.93	50
Camiguin	63.66	51
North Cotabato	63.45	52
Samar (Western)	62.97	53
Davao Oriental	62.49	54
Agusan del Sur	61.48	55
Sarangani	60.80	56
Maguindanao	60.77	57
Eastern Samar	59.43	58
Oriental Mindoro	58.97	59
Capiz	58.55	60
Zamboanga del Sur	57.93	61
Kalinga	57.04	62
Apayao	56.58	63
Bukidnon	55.48	64
Siquijor	55.39	65
Palawan	55.18	66
Zamboanga del Norte	54.66	67
Occidental Mindoro	54.51	68
Antique	54.00	69
Northern Samar	51.14	70
Negros Oriental	48.12	71
Guimaras	42.82	72
Basilan	40.83	73
Ifugao	34.70	74
Tawi-tawi	34.03	75
Masbate	31.34	76
Sulu	20.59	77

**Notes:**

1. The Provinces are arranged based on the percentage of families meeting a particular MBN indicator or poverty correlate, from highest to lowest. The province with the highest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 1 and the province with the lowest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 77.
2. Percent of families with electricity is an indicator of Survival Needs.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2002 APIS

**Table A6.5. Percent of Families With Access to Health Facilities by Province: 2002**

Province	Percent	National Ranking	Province	Percent	National Ranking
Oriental Mindoro	61.62	1	Mountain Province	36.25	40
Albay	56.22	2	Isabela	36.12	41
Ilocos Norte	55.47	3	Northern Samar	36.12	42
Bataan	53.57	4	Ilocos Sur	35.84	43
Capiz	53.35	5	Leyte	35.81	44
Laguna	53.16	6	Sorsogon	35.10	45
Occidental Mindoro	51.84	7	Davao Oriental	34.31	46
Kalinga	49.97	8	Masbate	34.03	47
Aurora	49.84	9	Camiguin	33.93	48
Catanduanes	48.65	10	Biliran	33.60	49
Sulu	47.03	11	Samar (Western)	33.49	50
Bulacan	46.95	12	Cebu	33.14	51
Apayao	45.35	13	Sultan Kudarat	32.79	52
Cavite	45.29	14	Batangas	32.70	53
Iloilo	45.19	15	Benguet	32.49	54
Antique	43.44	16	Palawan	32.18	55
Southern Leyte	43.33	17	Zambales	31.83	56
Aklan	43.32	18	Lanao Del Norte	31.52	57
Quezon	43.02	19	Quirino	31.19	58
Negros Occidental	42.24	20	Davao Del Sur	30.98	59
Eastern Samar	42.23	21	Agusan del Sur	30.20	60
Negros Oriental	42.11	22	Pangasinan	30.15	61
Camarines Norte	42.07	23	Maguindanao	30.13	62
Marinduque	41.78	24	Misamis Occidental	28.94	63
Surigao del Sur	41.52	25	Abra	28.83	64
Nueva Vizcaya	41.49	26	Lanao Del Sur	28.81	65
Rizal	41.36	27	Zamboanga del Sur	28.69	66
La Union	41.04	28	Ifugao	28.40	67
Tarlac	40.82	29	Zamboanga del Norte	28.10	68
Bohol	40.75	30	Siquijor	27.93	69
Davao Del Norte	40.66	31	Surigao del Norte	26.69	70
Misamis Oriental	40.07	32	Cagayan	26.67	71
Pampanga	39.12	33	Bukidnon	26.05	72
Camarines Sur	38.92	34	South Cotabato	26.03	73
Agusan Del Norte	38.59	35	Basilan	25.97	74
North Cotabato	38.49	36	Romblon	24.14	75
Nueva Ecija	38.32	37	Sarangani	21.84	76
Guimaras	37.33	38	Batanes	14.03	77
Tawi-tawi	37.24	39			

**Notes:**

1. The Provinces are arranged based on the percentage of families meeting a particular MBN indicator or poverty correlate, from highest to lowest. The province with the highest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 1 and the province with the lowest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 77.
2. Percent of families with access to health facility is an indicator of Survival Needs. It is calculated by dividing the number of families with at least one member who visited a health facility anytime during the six month prior to the survey by the total number of families in the province.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2002 APIS

**Table A6: Percent of Families With Owned or Owner like Possession of Housing Unit and Lot They Occupy by Province: 2002**

Province	Percent	National Ranking	Province	Percent	National Ranking
Apayao	98.59	1	Catanduanes	70.94	40
Ifugao	95.15	2	Albay	70.68	41
Ilocos Sur	93.43	3	Basilan	70.66	42
Abra	92.14	4	Davao Del Norte	70.48	43
Pangasinan	91.51	5	Sarangani	69.96	44
Sulu	90.11	6	Antique	69.83	45
Mountain Province	89.96	7	Tarlac	69.39	46
Quirino	89.67	8	Siquijor	68.71	47
Cagayan	89.25	9	Aurora	68.53	48
Bohol	87.80	10	Bukidnon	68.10	49
Isabela	87.80	11	Camarines Sur	67.45	50
Lanao Del Sur	85.38	12	North Cotabato	65.65	51
Bataan	85.32	13	Davao Del Sur	65.64	52
Pampanga	85.29	14	South Cotabato	65.40	53
Kalinga	85.06	15	Laguna	65.22	54
Nueva Ecija	84.55	16	Eastern Samar	63.22	55
Occidental Mindoro	83.94	17	Negros Oriental	63.22	56
Ilocos Norte	83.43	18	Misamis Oriental	62.98	57
Surigao del Norte	83.23	19	Camarines Norte	62.19	58
Batangas	80.50	20	Quezon	61.47	59
Batanes	80.28	21	Southern Leyte	61.23	60
Misamis Occidental	80.22	22	Zamboanga del Sur	60.67	61
Marinduque	78.72	23	Agusan del Sur	58.85	62
Guimaras	78.45	24	Maguindanao	58.46	63
Zamboanga del Norte	78.39	25	Davao Oriental	55.99	64
Rizal	78.02	26	Biliran	55.42	65
Zambales	77.61	27	Samar (Western)	53.54	66
Cavite	77.33	28	Iloilo	53.26	67
Nueva Vizcaya	77.17	29	Leyte	52.51	68
Tawi-tawi	77.04	30	Sorsogon	50.25	69
Romblon	75.88	31	Cebu	50.22	70
Northern Samar	75.03	32	Camiguin	49.68	71
Bulacan	75.02	33	Masbate	46.94	72
Palawan	74.85	34	Agusan Del Norte	46.49	73
Aklan	74.23	35	Surigao del Sur	43.03	74
Benguet	74.05	36	Lanao Del Norte	41.71	75
La Union	71.97	37	Negros Occidental	37.69	76
Sultan Kudarat	71.47	38	Capiz	35.02	77
Oriental Mindoro	71.13	39			

**Notes:**

1. The Provinces are arranged based on the percentage of families meeting a particular MBN indicator or poverty correlate, from highest to lowest. The province with the highest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 1 and the province with the lowest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 77.
2. Percent of families owning or with owner-like possession of housing units is an indicator of Security Needs.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2002 APIS



**Table A6.7. Percent of Families with Housing Units Made of Strong Materials by Province: 2002**

Province	Percent	National Ranking	Province	Percent	National Ranking
Benguet	96.65	1	South Cotabato	61.05	40
Mountain Province	95.20	2	Catanduanes	60.02	41
Rizal	94.08	3	Oriental Mindoro	59.95	42
Laguna	91.04	4	North Cotabato	59.64	43
Bataan	90.99	5	Camarines Norte	59.50	44
Bulacan	90.89	6	Misamis Occidental	59.44	45
Batanes	90.69	7	Biliran	58.82	46
Cavite	88.80	8	Occidental Mindoro	58.53	47
Nueva Vizcaya	88.54	9	Albay	56.70	48
Ilocos Norte	87.12	10	Leyte	56.43	49
Batangas	86.72	11	Camiguin	56.02	50
Ilocos Sur	85.79	12	Siquijor	55.78	51
Pampanga	84.84	13	Iloilo	55.05	52
Lanao Del Sur	83.89	14	Sultan Kudarat	53.96	53
Apayao	82.26	15	Camarines Sur	52.87	54
Pangasinan	79.51	16	Zamboanga del Norte	51.78	55
Ifugao	78.29	17	Zamboanga del Sur	51.02	56
Tawi-tawi	77.80	18	Maguindanao	49.59	57
La Union	77.62	19	Agusan del Sur	48.37	58
Zambales	77.21	20	Surigao del Norte	48.18	59
Kalinga	77.17	21	Eastern Samar	47.53	60
Nueva Ecija	75.94	22	Surigao del Sur	47.46	61
Tarlac	74.72	23	Samar (Western)	45.33	62
Aurora	73.67	24	Agusan Del Norte	43.91	63
Quirino	73.17	25	Negros Oriental	43.85	64
Lanao Del Norte	73.03	26	Romblon	43.33	65
Davao Del Sur	72.87	27	Sorsogon	42.36	66
Isabela	72.19	28	Aklan	41.61	67
Davao Del Norte	70.83	29	Basilan	40.05	68
Misamis Oriental	70.77	30	Sarangani	39.22	69
Quezon	70.76	31	Antique	38.61	70
Cagayan	70.31	32	Capiz	36.52	71
Bohol	68.70	33	Davao Oriental	35.31	72
Marinduque	67.56	34	Guimaras	33.81	73
Cebu	67.30	35	Masbate	31.11	74
Negros Occidental	65.26	36	Northern Samar	30.48	75
Abra	64.46	37	Palawan	27.92	76
Bukidnon	64.13	38	Sulu	26.49	77
Southern Leyte	63.95	39			

**Notes:**

1. The Provinces are arranged based on the percentage of families meeting a particular MBN indicator or poverty correlate, from highest to lowest. The province with the highest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 1 and the province with the lowest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 77.
2. Percent of families with house unit made of strong materials is an indicator of Security Needs.
3. Strong housing materials include galvanized iron, aluminum, tile, concrete, brick stone, asbestos, wood and plywood.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2002 APIS

**Table A6.8: Percent of Families with Gainfully Employed Heads by Province: 2002**

Province	Percent	National Ranking
Sulu	97.82	1
Davao Oriental	96.94	2
Lanao Del Sur	94.76	3
Bukidnon	94.55	4
Tawi-tawi	93.51	5
Sarangani	93.00	6
Maguindanao	92.13	7
Agusan del Sur	91.47	8
Camiguin	91.37	9
Northern Samar	91.33	10
Mountain Province	91.22	11
Capiz	90.92	12
Zamboanga del Norte	90.75	13
Eastern Samar	90.49	14
Masbate	90.06	15
Apayao	89.72	16
Surigao del Norte	89.48	17
Zamboanga del Sur	89.28	18
Palawan	89.27	19
Batanes	89.26	20
Quirino	89.21	21
North Cotabato	89.20	22
Misamis Occidental	89.10	23
Oriental Mindoro	89.05	24
Ifugao	89.01	25
Leyte	88.54	26
Basilan	88.17	27
Isabela	87.88	28
Nueva Vizcaya	87.67	29
Siquijor	87.58	30
Guimaras	87.50	31
Romblon	87.31	32
Sultan Kudarat	87.23	33
Samar (Western)	87.10	34
Davao Del Norte	87.02	35
Lanao Del Norte	86.25	36
Camarines Norte	85.72	37
Cagayan	85.63	38
Occidental Mindoro	85.46	39

Province	Percent	National Ranking
Negros Oriental	85.28	40
Sorsogon	84.41	41
Agusan Del Norte	83.80	42
Davao Del Sur	83.79	43
Quezon	83.74	44
South Cotabato	83.55	45
Negros Occidental	83.48	46
Biliran	83.18	47
Camarines Sur	83.14	48
Marinduque	82.95	49
Misamis Oriental	82.93	50
Nueva Ecija	82.65	51
Bohol	82.51	52
Catanduanes	82.25	53
Albay	82.19	54
Aurora	81.63	55
Southern Leyte	81.20	56
Antique	81.17	57
Benguet	81.10	58
Bulacan	80.46	59
Ilocos Norte	80.39	60
Aklan	80.03	61
La Union	79.13	62
Surigao del Sur	79.12	63
Cebu	78.37	64
Laguna	78.03	65
Kalinga	77.63	66
Abra	76.90	67
Ilocos Sur	76.16	68
Tarlac	75.97	69
Iloilo	75.87	70
Bataan	74.85	71
Batangas	74.30	72
Pangasinan	73.63	73
Zambales	73.59	74
Cavite	71.55	75
Rizal	71.35	76
Pampanga	69.13	77

## Notes:

1. The Provinces are arranged based on the percentage of families meeting a particular MBN indicator or poverty correlate, from highest to lowest. The province with the highest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 1 and the province with the lowest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 77.
2. Percent of families with gainfully employed heads is an indicator of Security Needs.
3. Gainfully employed family heads are those who have job or business during the past week.

**Table A6.9: Percent of Families with Gainfully Employed Members 18 Years Old and Over by Province: 2002**

Province	Percent	National Ranking	Province	Percent	National Ranking
Davao Oriental	99.79	1	Bulacan	94.33	40
Sulu	99.46	2	Oriental Mindoro	94.30	41
Tawi-tawi	98.92	3	Quezon	94.24	42
Apayao	98.80	4	Misamis Oriental	94.13	43
Lanao Del Sur	98.51	5	Negros Occidental	93.86	44
Bukidnon	98.39	6	Ilocos Norte	93.77	45
Palawan	98.27	7	Romblon	93.74	46
Basilan	98.03	8	Occidental Mindoro	93.67	47
Zamboanga del Norte	97.97	9	Catanduanes	93.59	48
Camiguin	97.79	10	Southern Leyte	93.58	49
Sultan Kudarat	97.74	11	Antique	93.53	50
Siquijor	97.72	12	Negros Oriental	93.40	51
Mountain Province	97.19	13	Masbate	93.39	52
Zamboanga del Sur	97.07	14	Camarines Sur	93.25	53
Capiz	96.97	15	Rizal	93.09	54
Maguindanao	96.86	16	South Cotabato	92.91	55
Sarangani	96.75	17	Aklan	92.91	56
Eastern Samar	96.54	18	Tarlac	92.88	57
Surigao del Norte	96.49	19	Ifugao	92.73	58
North Cotabato	96.49	20	Kalinga	92.67	59
Agusan del Sur	96.48	21	La Union	92.66	60
Misamis Occidental	96.43	22	Bohol	92.65	61
Nueva Vizcaya	96.41	23	Sorsogon	92.25	62
Quirino	96.39	24	Pampanga	92.24	63
Batanes	96.38	25	Cebu	92.15	64
Agusan Del Norte	96.31	26	Iloilo	92.04	65
Northern Samar	96.08	27	Aurora	92.04	66
Samar (Western)	95.87	28	Marinduque	91.65	67
Davao Del Norte	95.87	29	Bataan	91.57	68
Isabela	95.84	30	Biliran	91.52	69
Nueva Ecija	95.80	31	Benguet	91.13	70
Leyte	95.79	32	Cavite	89.87	71
Guimaras	95.51	33	Pangasinan	89.79	72
Camarines Norte	95.11	34	Zambales	89.41	73
Davao Del Sur	95.04	35	Surigao del Sur	89.34	74
Lanao Del Norte	95.01	36	Abra	88.83	75
Albay	94.86	37	Ilocos Sur	88.47	76
Cagayan	94.56	38	Batangas	88.07	77
Laguna	94.49	39			

**Notes:**

1. The Provinces are arranged based on the percentage of families meeting a particular MBN indicator or poverty correlate, from highest to lowest. The province with the highest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 1 and the province with the lowest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 77.
2. Percent of families with members 18 years old and over who are gainfully employed is an indicator of Security Needs.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2002 APIS

**Table A6.10: Percent of Families with Children 6-12 Years Old in Elementary Grades by Province: 2002**

Province	Percent	National Ranking
Ifugao	97.02	1
Southern Leyte	95.83	2
Oriental Mindoro	95.67	3
Camarines Norte	95.57	4
Occidental Mindoro	95.11	5
Sorsogon	94.99	6
Cagayan	94.79	7
Mountain Province	94.57	8
Camarines Sur	94.54	9
Marinduque	94.53	10
Zambales	94.51	11
Negros Occidental	94.37	12
Masbate	94.16	13
Albay	94.04	14
Quezon	93.96	15
Eastern Samar	93.95	16
La Union	93.80	17
Abra	93.69	18
Ilocos Norte	93.60	19
Nueva Vizcaya	93.52	20
Leyte	93.39	21
Davao Oriental	93.32	22
Rizal	93.25	23
Northern Samar	93.17	24
Laguna	92.98	25
Capiz	92.97	26
Aurora	92.95	27
Zamboanga del Norte	92.86	28
Guimaras	92.81	29
Isabela	92.75	30
Batangas	92.71	31
Aklan	92.65	32
Antique	92.56	33
Agusan Del Norte	92.55	34
Zamboanga del Sur	92.55	35
Kalinga	92.31	36
Bohol	92.26	37
Benguet	92.26	38
Romblon	92.18	39

Province	Percent	National Ranking
Pampanga	92.17	40
Biliran	92.01	41
Cebu	91.92	42
Agusan del Sur	91.77	43
Catanduanes	91.76	44
Sultan Kudarat	91.68	45
North Cotabato	91.59	46
Lanao Del Norte	91.34	47
Iloilo	91.26	48
Bulacan	91.26	49
South Cotabato	91.01	50
Camiguin	90.95	51
Misamis Oriental	90.82	52
Bukidnon	90.54	53
Misamis Occidental	90.51	54
Quirino	90.44	55
Bataan	90.39	56
Apayao	90.25	57
Nueva Ecija	90.13	58
Davao Del Sur	90.07	59
Pangasinan	90.00	60
Surigao del Sur	89.72	61
Cavite	89.55	62
Davao Del Norte	89.43	63
Siquijor	89.06	64
Surigao del Norte	88.58	65
Ilocos Sur	88.51	66
Samar	88.24	67
Sulu	87.69	68
Palawan	87.37	69
Tarlac	86.52	70
Tawi-tawi	86.34	71
Maguindanao	85.80	72
Sarangani	85.28	73
Negros Oriental	83.65	74
Batanes	82.87	75
Basilan	81.84	76
Lanao Del Sur	76.64	77

## Notes:

1. The Provinces are arranged based on the percentage of families meeting a particular MBN indicator or poverty correlate, from highest to lowest. The province with the highest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 1 and the province with the lowest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 77.
2. Percent of families with children 6-12 years old in elementary grades is an indicator of Enabling Needs.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2002 APIS

**Table A6.11: Percent of Families with Children 13-16 Years Old in High School by Province: 2002**

Province	Percent	National Ranking	Province	Percent	National Ranking
Batanes	94.54	1	Camiguin	78.95	40
Cagayan	90.66	2	Sorsogon	78.53	41
Ilocos Norte	89.69	3	Sultan Kudarat	78.16	42
Benguet	89.14	4	Nueva Vizcaya	77.94	43
Bataan	88.14	5	Nueva Ecija	77.82	44
Marinduque	86.69	6	North Cotabato	77.79	45
Aklan	86.43	7	Capiz	77.53	46
Pangasinan	85.12	8	Quezon	77.23	47
Oriental Mindoro	84.93	9	Catanduanes	77.06	48
Zambales	84.61	10	Quirino	76.73	49
Batangas	84.50	11	Apayao	75.98	50
Siquijor	83.74	12	Tarlac	74.93	51
Agusan Del Norte	83.36	13	Tawi-tawi	74.82	52
Camarines Norte	83.09	14	Lanao Del Norte	74.45	53
Ilocos Sur	83.03	15	Albay	74.10	54
Romblon	83.01	16	Cebu	73.92	55
Cavite	82.88	17	Davao Del Sur	73.80	56
Abra	82.75	18	Negros Occidental	73.18	57
Surigao del Norte	82.68	19	Palawan	72.64	58
Agusan del Sur	82.63	20	Davao Oriental	72.04	59
Southern Leyte	82.59	21	Leyte	71.01	60
Lanao Del Sur	81.91	22	Surigao del Sur	71.01	61
Biliran	81.83	23	Zamboanga del Sur	71.00	62
Laguna	81.67	24	Ifugao	70.62	63
Aurora	81.65	25	Davao Del Norte	69.96	64
Misamis Oriental	81.50	26	Sulu	69.45	65
South Cotabato	80.92	27	Zamboanga del Norte	68.63	66
Rizal	80.59	28	Occidental Mindoro	68.54	67
Pampanga	80.28	29	Bukidnon	68.19	68
Kalinga	80.09	30	Northern Samar	67.73	69
Guimaras	80.03	31	Sarangani	64.73	70
Bohol	79.93	32	Camarines Sur	64.53	71
La Union	79.82	33	Basilan	63.94	72
Isabela	79.81	34	Maguindanao	62.41	73
Mountain Province	79.66	35	Masbate	61.70	74
Bulacan	79.53	36	Eastern Samar	61.52	75
Iloilo	79.40	37	Samar (Western)	55.02	76
Antique	79.22	38	Negros Oriental	51.76	77
Misamis Occidental	79.11	39			

**Notes:**

1. The Provinces are arranged based on the percentage of families meeting a particular MBN indicator or poverty correlate, from highest to lowest. The province with the highest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 1 and the province with the lowest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 77.
2. Percent of families with children 13-16 years old in high school is an indicator of Enabling Needs.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2002 APIS

**Table A6.12: Percent of Families with Working Children 5-17 Years Old by Province: 2002**

Province	Percent	National Ranking
Cavite	2.48	1
Lanao Del Sur	3.28	2
Rizal	3.82	3
Benguet	3.88	4
Laguna	5.72	5
Pangasinan	5.89	6
Romblon	6.15	7
Zambales	6.29	8
Bataan	6.52	9
Aklan	7.13	10
Camarines Norte	7.37	11
Cebu	8.25	12
Sultan Kudarat	8.52	13
Southern Leyte	9.07	14
Pampanga	9.11	15
Batangas	9.75	16
Aurora	10.01	17
Antique	10.53	18
Basilan	10.66	19
Albay	10.79	20
Tarlac	10.92	21
Nueva Ecija	11.09	22
Bulacan	11.58	23
Apayao	11.80	24
Palawan	11.82	25
Isabela	11.84	26
Davao Del Norte	12.48	27
Davao Del Sur	12.93	28
South Cotabato	13.31	29
Zamboanga del Sur	13.67	30
Sorsogon	13.74	31
Ifugao	13.88	32
Northern Samar	13.93	33
Agusan Del Norte	14.00	34
Negros Occidental	14.03	35
Agusan del Sur	14.36	36
Sulu	14.43	37
Leyte	15.24	38
Ilocos Sur	15.28	39

Province	Percent	National Ranking
Quirino	15.46	40
Tawi-tawi	15.51	41
La Union	15.63	42
Bohol	16.06	43
Zamboanga del Norte	16.10	44
Marinduque	16.20	45
Surigao del Sur	16.67	46
Nueva Vizcaya	16.69	47
Quezon	16.76	48
Occidental Mindoro	16.86	49
Surigao del Norte	16.96	50
Abra	17.29	51
Iloilo	17.37	52
Siquijor	17.43	53
Masbate	17.58	54
Capiz	17.62	55
Ilocos Norte	17.86	56
Maguindanao	17.97	57
Camarines Sur	18.58	58
Lanao Del Norte	20.05	59
Misamis Oriental	20.71	60
Guimaras	20.89	61
Eastern Samar	21.35	62
Kalinga	21.50	63
Davao Oriental	21.53	64
Sarangani	21.53	65
Catanduanes	21.78	66
Misamis Occidental	22.57	67
Negros Oriental	24.16	68
Cagayan	25.07	69
Samar (Western)	26.75	70
North Cotabato	27.40	71
Mountain Province	38.40	72
Batanes	40.56	73
Oriental Mindoro	41.70	74
Camiguin	49.40	75
Bukidnon	49.65	76
Biliran	52.64	77

## Notes:

1. The Provinces are arranged based on the percentage of families meeting a particular MBN indicator or poverty correlate, from lowest to highest. The province with the highest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 77 and the province with the lowest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 1.
2. Percent of families with working children 5-17 years old is an indicator of Enabling Needs.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2002 APIS

**Table A6.13: Percent of Families with at Least One Family Member Who is a Member of any People's Organization**

Province	Percent	National Ranking	Province	Percent	National Ranking
Bohol	94.95	1	Zambales	28.07	40
Davao Oriental	73.92	2	Maguindanao	27.04	41
Rizal	71.93	3	Capiz	26.70	42
Ilocos Norte	66.17	4	Isabela	26.59	43
Guimaras	62.34	5	Negros Oriental	25.87	44
Misamis Occidental	58.81	6	Quirino	24.24	45
Agusan del Sur	57.06	7	Marinduque	23.61	46
Surigao del Sur	56.69	8	Benguet	21.02	47
Ilocos Sur	56.24	9	Camiguin	21.01	48
Negros Occidental	54.34	10	Bataan	20.78	49
Siquijor	52.17	11	Nueva Ecija	19.76	50
Biliran	50.94	12	Zamboanga del Sur	19.72	51
Iloilo	48.52	13	Tarlac	19.66	52
North Cotabato	47.80	14	Cebu	18.15	53
Occidental Mindoro	46.72	15	Oriental Mindoro	16.78	54
Lanao Del Norte	46.65	16	Masbate	16.72	55
Bukidnon	46.18	17	Davao Del Sur	16.67	56
Quezon	44.37	18	Davao Del Norte	16.32	57
La Union	44.20	19	Samar	16.22	58
Catanduanes	42.21	20	Palawan	16.21	59
Nueva Vizcaya	41.68	21	Sarangani	15.40	60
Batanes	40.66	22	Apayao	13.50	61
Surigao del Norte	40.21	23	Laguna	13.33	62
Mountain Province	39.43	24	Eastern Samar	13.14	63
Sultan Kudarat	38.99	25	Leyte	12.72	64
Aklan	38.82	26	Basilan	11.98	65
Zamboanga del Norte	38.14	27	Abra	11.04	66
Camarines Norte	36.76	28	Pangasinan	10.35	67
Agusan Del Norte	36.70	29	Batangas	10.00	68
Southern Leyte	36.63	30	Cavite	9.99	69
Misamis Oriental	34.41	31	Tawi-tawi	9.56	70
Kalinga	34.14	32	Bulacan	8.22	71
Aurora	33.75	33	Romblon	8.01	72
Sorsogon	33.68	34	Pampanga	7.77	73
Camarines Sur	33.46	35	Albay	7.40	74
Antique	33.19	36	Northern Samar	6.05	75
Ifugao	33.04	37	Lanao Del Sur	5.92	76
South Cotabato	31.28	38	Sulu	1.63	77
Cagayan	29.88	39			

**Notes:**

1. The Provinces are arranged based on the percentage of families meeting a particular MBN indicator or poverty correlate, from highest to lowest. The province with the highest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 1 and the province with the lowest percentage of families meeting the MBN is ranked 77.
2. Percent of families with at least one family member who is a member of any people's organization is an indicator of Enabling Needs.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2002 APIS

**Table A7: Social Weather Indicator: Self-Rated Poverty, 1990 - 2007**

Time Period	SELF-RATED POVERTY*	Time Period	SELF-RATED POVERTY*
April 1990	66%	March 1999	62%
November 1990	70%	June 1999	60%
July 1991	71%	October 1999	63%
November 1991	62%	December 1999	59%
February 1992	72%	March 2000	59%
April 1992	68%	July 2000	54%
September 1992	65%	September 2000	57%
December 1992	58%	December 2000	56%
April 1993	65%	March 2001	59%
July 1993	59%	July 2001	66%
September 1993	68%	September 2001	63%
December 1993	68%	November 2001	60%
April 1994	70%	March 2002	58%
August 1994	67%	May 2002	66%
November 1994	68%	September 2002	66%
December 1994	68%	November 2002	61%
March 1995	63%	March 2003	59%
June 1995	66%	June 2003	53%
October 1995	62%	September 2003	62%
December 1995	61%	November 2003	64%
April 1996	59%	March 2004	58%
June 1996	57%	June 2004	46%
September 1996	58%	August 2004	53%
December 1996	61%	December 2004	48%
April 1997	58%	March 2005	48%
June 1997	58%	May 2005	57%
September 1997	58%	August 2005	49%
December 1997	63%	December 2005	57%
February 1998	57%	March 2006	55%
March 1998	64%	June 2006	59%
April 1998	60%	September 2006	51%
July 1998	61%	November 2006	52%
September 1998	65%	February 2007	53%
November 1998	59%	June 2007	47%
		September 2007	52%
		November 2007	52%

**Notes:**

\* The Social Weather Stations (SWS) is a social research institution which uses the people's perspective to track Philippine poverty on an up-to-date basis since 1986 through surveys. One of the SWS Social weather indicators in the survey is the self-rated poverty. The self-rating options are Mahirap/Poor, Hindi-Mahirap/Not Poor, and the Borderline between poverty and non-poverty, with no extraneous reference to comfort or wealth

The percentage indicates the proportion of respondents who perceive themselves as poor at the time of the survey.

Source: Social Weather Station (SWS)



**Table A8.1: Human Development Index by Component Indicators and by Province, 2003**

Province	Life expectancy index	Education Index	Income Index	HDI	HDI Rank
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>0.747</b>	<b>0.544</b>			
Metro Manila	0.749	0.941	0.642	0.777	
Benguet	0.751	0.910	0.598	0.753	1
Laguna	0.713	0.927	0.602	0.747	2
Batanes	0.675	0.976	0.615	0.755	3
Rizal	0.767	0.916	0.605	0.763	4
Cavite	0.759	0.914	0.600	0.758	5
Nueva Vizcaya	0.672	0.885	0.561	0.706	6
Pampanga	0.787	0.889	0.565	0.747	7
Bataan	0.745	0.927	0.564	0.745	8
Bulacan	0.774	0.901	0.571	0.749	9
Ilocos Norte	0.749	0.867	0.519	0.712	10
Tarlac	0.743	0.814	0.537	0.698	11
La Union	0.760	0.883	0.526	0.723	12
Misamis Oriental	0.745	0.903	0.504	0.717	13
Pangasinan	0.747	0.917	0.503	0.723	14
Zambales	0.711	0.931	0.538	0.727	15
Batangas	0.780	0.913	0.558	0.750	16
South Cotabato	0.721	0.852	0.518	0.697	17
Davao del Sur	0.768	0.825	0.513	0.702	18
Iloilo	0.740	0.848	0.505	0.698	19
Cebu	0.794	0.865	0.526	0.728	20
Quirino	0.627	0.837	0.518	0.661	21
Abra	0.636	0.918	0.498	0.684	22
Capiz	0.671	0.825	0.505	0.667	23
Ifugao	0.633	0.797	0.508	0.646	24
Ilocos Sur	0.683	0.849	0.508	0.680	25
Negros Occidental	0.752	0.859	0.482	0.697	26
Camiguin	0.660	0.878	0.509	0.682	27
Bukidnon	0.727	0.782	0.468	0.659	28
Isabela	0.723	0.867	0.501	0.697	29
North Cotabato	0.743	0.789	0.468	0.666	30
Davao del Norte	0.685	0.834	0.474	0.664	31
Agusan del Norte	0.668	0.874	0.471	0.671	32
Nueva Ecija	0.769	0.859	0.512	0.713	33
Camarines Sur	0.772	0.836	0.472	0.693	34
Zamboanga del Sur	0.721	0.813	0.476	0.670	35
Lanao del Norte	0.661	0.876	0.482	0.673	36
Antique	0.627	0.819	0.482	0.643	37
Aurora	0.638	0.835	0.500	0.658	38
Kalinga	0.626	0.854	0.464	0.648	39
Mt. Province	0.650	0.839	0.460	0.650	40

**Table A8.1** (continuation)

Province	Life expectancy index	Education Index	Income Index	HDI	HDI Rank
Bohol	0.750	0.841	0.461	0.684	41
Quezon	0.726	0.872	0.486	0.695	42
Apayao	0.624	0.878	0.476	0.659	43
Albay	0.733	0.868	0.487	0.696	44
Cagayan	0.692	0.865	0.491	0.683	45
Misamis Occidental	0.697	0.900	0.441	0.680	46
Aklan	0.639	0.858	0.470	0.656	47
Catanduanes	0.694	0.736	0.464	0.632	48
Sorsogon	0.735	0.886	0.464	0.695	49
Camarines Norte	0.667	0.775	0.480	0.641	50
Leyte	0.731	0.820	0.466	0.672	51
Oriental Mindoro	0.681	0.897	0.480	0.686	52
Surigao del Norte	0.705	0.866	0.451	0.674	53
Southern Leyte	0.673	0.836	0.468	0.659	54
Occidental Mindoro	0.644	0.782	0.465	0.630	55
Palawan	0.676	0.822	0.443	0.647	56
Guimaras	0.709	0.784	0.435	0.643	57
Davao Oriental	0.750	0.748	0.420	0.639	58
Sultan Kudarat	0.646	0.878	0.425	0.650	59
Siquijor	0.657	0.754	0.435	0.615	60
Agusan del Sur	0.643	0.801	0.427	0.624	61
Negros Oriental	0.678	0.755	0.445	0.626	62
Marinduque	0.681	0.897	0.449	0.676	63
Biliran	0.645	0.867	0.454	0.655	64
Surigao del Sur	0.644	0.831	0.424	0.633	65
Northern Samar	0.658	0.831	0.434	0.641	66
Romblon	0.661	0.879	0.452	0.664	67
Lanao del Sur	0.548	0.777	0.478	0.601	68
Eastern Samar	0.612	0.795	0.468	0.625	69
Western Samar	0.606	0.710	0.475	0.597	70
Sarangani	0.720	0.647	0.411	0.593	71
Zamboanga del Norte	0.646	0.754	0.397	0.599	72
Masbate	0.664	0.784	0.428	0.625	73
Basilan	0.593	0.711	0.430	0.578	74
Tawi-Tawi	0.436	0.684	0.434	0.518	75
Maguindanao	0.450	0.644	0.400	0.498	76
Sulu	0.463	0.729	0.426	0.540	77

Sources: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB) and Philippine Human Development Network

Table A8.2: Human Development Index (HDI) Time Series: 1994, 1997, 2000, 2003

Province	HDI	HDI	HDI	HDI
	1994	1997	2000	2003
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>0.627</b>	<b>0.629</b>	<b>0.656</b>	
<b>NCR</b>	<b>0.878</b>	<b>0.887</b>	<b>0.889</b>	<b>0.777</b>
<b>CAR</b>				
Abra	0.527	0.584	0.636	0.684
Apayao		0.532	0.545	0.659
Benguet	0.624	0.626	0.644	0.753
Ifugao	0.406	0.452	0.461	0.646
Kalinga	0.509	0.526	0.553	0.648
Mountain Province	0.513	0.545	0.570	0.650
<b>REGION I</b>				
Ilocos Norte	0.623	0.646	0.689	0.712
Ilocos Sur	0.604	0.617	0.638	0.680
La Union	0.623	0.619	0.648	0.723
Pangasinan	0.606	0.614	0.633	0.723
<b>REGION II</b>				
Batanes	0.760	0.713	0.717	0.755
Cagayan	0.598	0.556	0.586	0.683
Isabela	0.608	0.607	0.649	0.697
Nueva Vizcaya	0.591	0.581	0.621	0.706
Quirino	0.521	0.555	0.580	0.661
<b>REGION III</b>				
Bataan	0.653	0.727	0.746	0.745
Bulacan	0.727	0.702	0.760	0.749
Nueva Ecija	0.626	0.605	0.635	0.713
Pampanga	0.664	0.648	0.665	0.747
Tarlac	0.581	0.608	0.605	0.698
Zambales	0.586	0.602	0.622	0.727
<b>REGION IV</b>				
Aurora	0.567	0.591	0.623	0.658
Batangas	0.672	0.684	0.683	0.750
Cavite	0.782	0.724	0.735	0.758
Laguna	0.721	0.676	0.709	0.747
Marinduque	0.623	0.588	0.604	0.676
Occidental Mindoro	0.590	0.558	0.598	0.630
Oriental Mindoro	0.602	0.597	0.622	0.686
Palawan	0.505	0.541	0.608	0.647
Quezon	0.588	0.603	0.635	0.695
Rizal	0.730	0.693	0.733	0.763
Romblon	0.493	0.539	0.573	0.664
<b>REGION V</b>				
Albay	0.580	0.560	0.586	0.696
Camarines Norte	0.561	0.554	0.584	0.641
Camarines Sur	0.587	0.572	0.601	0.693
Catanduanes	0.575	0.555	0.619	0.632
Masbate	0.459	0.492	0.518	0.625
Sorsogon	0.536	0.558	0.569	0.695

Province	HDI	HDI	HDI	HDI
	1994	1997	2000	2003
<b>REGION VI</b>				
Aklan	0.581	0.558	0.571	0.656
Antique	0.503	0.555	0.584	0.643
Capiz	0.504	0.547	0.554	0.667
Guimaras	0.577	0.564	0.622	0.643
Iloilo	0.579	0.588	0.642	0.698
Negros Occidental	0.553	0.543	0.567	0.697
<b>REGION VII</b>				
Bohol	0.531	0.546	0.574	0.684
Cebu	0.567	0.559	0.597	0.728
Negros Oriental	0.507	0.499	0.532	0.626
Siquijor	0.523	0.514	0.575	0.615
<b>REGION VIII</b>				
Biliran	0.535	0.530	0.560	0.655
Eastern Samar	0.536	0.511	0.538	0.625
Leyte	0.533	0.523	0.563	0.672
Northern Samar	0.461	0.483	0.527	0.641
Samar (Western)	0.462	0.493	0.511	0.597
Southern Leyte	0.564	0.553	0.595	0.659
<b>REGION IX</b>				
Basilan	0.423	0.439	0.425	0.578
Zamboanga del Norte	0.473	0.510	0.532	0.599
Zamboanga del Sur	0.512	0.525	0.529	0.670
<b>REGION X</b>				
Bukidnon	0.516	0.538	0.568	0.659
Camiguin	0.505	0.537	0.563	0.682
Misamis Occidental	0.553	0.538	0.552	0.680
Misamis Oriental	0.564	0.543	0.575	0.717
<b>REGION XI</b>				
Davao	0.545	0.530	0.558	0.664
Davao del Sur	0.500	0.521	0.553	0.702
Davao Oriental	0.483	0.497	0.562	0.639
Sarangani	0.529	0.494	0.516	0.593
South Cotabato	0.536	0.536	0.595	0.697
<b>REGION XII</b>				
Lanao del Norte	0.473	0.470	0.512	0.673
North Cotabato	0.517	0.519	0.552	0.666
Sultan Kudarat	0.516	0.533	0.554	0.650
<b>ARMM</b>				
Lanao del Sur	0.442	0.419	0.464	0.601
Maguindanao	0.449	0.425	0.461	0.498
Sulu	0.357	0.336	0.351	0.540
Tawi-rawi	0.387	0.430	0.390	0.518
<b>CARAGA</b>				
Agusan del Norte	0.517	0.515	0.546	0.671
Agusan del Sur	0.459	0.482	0.482	0.624
Surigao del Norte	0.530	0.532	0.557	0.674
Surigao del Sur	0.547	0.522	0.567	0.633

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

**Table A9.1: Quality of Life Index by Component Indicators and By Province, 2003**

QLI Rank	Province	Safe Reproduction Index	Education Index	Nutrition Index	QLI 2003
1	Batanes	0.972	1.000	0.836	0.936
2	Siquijor	0.905	0.877	0.697	0.826
3	Bataan	0.949	0.820	0.695	0.821
4	Ilocos Norte	0.969	0.800	0.663	0.811
5	Nueva Ecija	0.943	0.784	0.681	0.803
6	Ilocos Sur	0.898	0.791	0.706	0.798
7	Bulacan	0.917	0.736	0.732	0.795
8	Pampanga	0.959	0.679	0.681	0.773
9	Batangas	0.811	0.744	0.759	0.771
10	Benguet	0.756	0.661	0.798	0.738
11	Pangasinan	0.862	0.774	0.572	0.736
12	Camiguin	0.879	0.720	0.607	0.735
13	Laguna	0.812	0.652	0.739	0.735
14	Rizal	0.849	0.704	0.647	0.733
15	Cavite	0.801	0.586	0.809	0.732
16	Isabela	0.760	0.692	0.714	0.722
17	La Union	0.900	0.688	0.574	0.721
18	Tarlac	0.870	0.748	0.534	0.717
19	Tawi-tawi	0.668	0.748	0.717	0.711
20	Nueva Vizcaya	0.721	0.628	0.777	0.709
21	Cagayan	0.672	0.769	0.679	0.707
22	Bohol	0.785	0.640	0.644	0.690
23	Cebu	0.826	0.596	0.626	0.683
24	Misamis Oriental	0.643	0.745	0.635	0.674
25	Romblon	0.612	0.677	0.727	0.672
26	Zambales	0.706	0.694	0.604	0.668
27	Eastern Samar	0.582	0.781	0.613	0.659
28	Abra	0.772	0.780	0.422	0.658
29	Misamis Occidental	0.477	0.880	0.607	0.655
30	Lanao del Norte	0.817	0.462	0.658	0.646
31	Albay	0.487	0.826	0.623	0.645
32	Mt. Province	0.660	0.608	0.660	0.643
33	Surigao Del Norte	0.524	0.865	0.531	0.640
34	Marinduque	0.558	0.619	0.735	0.637
35	Camarines Norte	0.455	0.856	0.601	0.637
36	Quirino	0.601	0.611	0.685	0.633
37	Leyte	0.739	0.636	0.510	0.628
38	Sorsogon	0.516	0.758	0.582	0.619
39	Ifugao	0.696	0.578	0.549	0.608
40	Southern Leyte	0.716	0.764	0.343	0.608
41	Iloilo	0.626	0.642	0.551	0.606
42	Oriental Mindoro	0.432	0.598	0.785	0.605
43	Aklan	0.580	0.677	0.556	0.604
44	Lanao del Sur	0.639	0.364	0.809	0.604
45	Guimaras	0.503	0.782	0.522	0.602
46	Catanduanes	0.394	0.797	0.602	0.598
47	Surigao Del Sur	0.477	0.665	0.637	0.593
48	Zamboanga Norte	0.636	0.527	0.594	0.586
49	Quezon	0.509	0.675	0.570	0.584
50	Negros Oriental	0.500	0.624	0.609	0.578

**Table A9.1** (continuation)

QLI Rank	Province	Safe Reproduction Index	Education Index	Nutrition Index	QLI 2003
51	Agusan del Norte	0.533	0.575	0.622	0.577
52	Aurora	0.356	0.809	0.558	0.574
53	Agusan del Sur	0.516	0.493	0.680	0.563
54	Palawan	0.324	0.608	0.746	0.559
55	Occidental Mindoro	0.359	0.543	0.761	0.554
56	Zamboanga Sur	0.480	0.563	0.615	0.553
57	Capiz	0.502	0.575	0.577	0.551
58	South Cotabato	0.539	0.518	0.582	0.546
59	Davao del Norte	0.512	0.635	0.471	0.539
60	Kalinga	0.732	0.593	0.281	0.535
61	Antique	0.465	0.653	0.486	0.535
62	Biliran	0.414	0.696	0.491	0.534
63	Camarines Sur	0.369	0.595	0.627	0.530
64	Northern Samar	0.509	0.546	0.534	0.530
65	Davao Oriental	0.410	0.630	0.532	0.524
66	Negros Occidental	0.542	0.528	0.498	0.522
67	Sultan Kudarat	0.444	0.476	0.630	0.517
68	Compostella Valley	0.397	0.651	0.480	0.509
69	Maguindanao	0.424	0.382	0.697	0.501
70	Apayao	0.526	0.469	0.480	0.492
71	Western Samar	0.468	0.547	0.455	0.490
72	Masbate	0.436	0.505	0.526	0.489
73	Bukidnon	0.284	0.544	0.610	0.479
74	Saranggani	0.342	0.405	0.682	0.476
75	North Cotabato	0.373	0.425	0.605	0.468
76	Sulu	0.310	0.369	0.691	0.457
77	Davao del Sur	0.354	0.519	0.495	0.456

## Notes:

\* Basilan was excluded due to unavailability of data.

Safe Reproduction Index is the number of deliveries assisted by Doctors, Midwives and Nurses over Total Livebirths

Education index is the cohort survival index

Nutrition Index is 100 minus the Rate of Malnutrition (FNRI-DOST)

## Sources of Basic Data:

Food and Nutrition Research Institute (FNRI)

Department of Health (DOH)\_ Field Health Service Information System

Department of Education (DepEd)

**Table A9.2: Quality of Life Index (QLI) Time Series: 1994, 1997, 1999, 2003**

Province	1994		1997		1999		2003	
	QLI	RANK	QLI	RANK	QLI	RANK	QLI	RANK
<b>CAR</b>								
Abra	0.672	21	0.691	24	0.726	21	0.658	28
Benguet	0.702	16	0.751	17	0.81	8	0.738	10
Ifugao	0.609	34	0.725	20	0.655	31	0.608	39
Mountain Province	0.674	20	0.68	28	0.691	26	0.643	32
Apayao			0.597	48	0.603	45	0.492	70
Kalinga			0.611	43	0.588	54	0.535	60
Kalinga Apayao	0.583	43						
<b>Region I</b>								
Ilocos Norte	0.849	5	0.858	4	0.828	5	0.811	4
Ilocos Sur	0.682	17	0.755	15	0.784	12	0.798	6
La Union	0.713	15	0.801	9	0.762	16	0.721	17
Pangasinan	0.717	14	0.828	6	0.774	14	0.736	11
<b>Region II</b>								
Batanes	0.886	1	0.901	1	0.908	1	0.936	1
Cagayan	0.572	47	0.681	26	0.69	27	0.707	21
Isabela	0.627	27	0.72	21	0.743	20	0.722	16
Nueva Vizcaya	0.619	29	0.684	25	0.707	25	0.709	20
Quirino	0.618	30	0.61	44	0.621	43	0.633	36
<b>Region III</b>								
Bataan	0.859	3	0.861	3	0.862	2	0.821	3
Bulacan	0.83	6	0.866	2	0.82	7	0.795	7
Nueva Ecija	0.749	11	0.731	19	0.803	9	0.803	5
Pampanga	0.851	4	0.819	8	0.823	6	0.773	8
Tarlac	0.792	7	0.779	13	0.76	17	0.717	18
Zambales	0.677	19	0.758	14	0.75	18	0.668	26
<b>Region IV</b>								
Aurora	0.545	52	0.595	50	0.56	66	0.574	52
Batangas	0.735	12	0.822	7	0.802	10	0.771	9
Cavite	0.766	10	0.782	12	0.844	4	0.732	15
Laguna	0.785	8	0.79	11	0.793	11	0.735	13
Marinduque	0.604	35	0.626	39	0.601	48	0.637	34
Occidental Mindoro	0.534	57	0.55	66	0.522	74	0.554	55
Oriental Mindoro	0.534	56	0.592	53	0.594	52	0.605	42
Palawan	0.499	64	0.588	60	0.568	63	0.559	54
Quezon	0.565	49	0.612	42	0.623	42	0.584	49
Rizal	0.776	9	0.799	10	0.771	15	0.733	14
Romblon	0.644	24	0.665	30	0.63	37	0.672	25
<b>Region V</b>								
Albay	0.596	37	0.605	45	0.629	38	0.645	31
Camarines Norte	0.599	36	0.599	46	0.641	34	0.637	35
Camarines Sur	0.628	26	0.593	52	0.583	56	0.530	63
Catanduanes	0.616	32	0.622	40	0.642	33	0.598	46
Masbate	0.463	73	0.541	68	0.532	72	0.489	72
Sorsogon	0.524	61	0.59	56	0.602	46	0.619	38

Table A9.2 (continuation)

Province	1994		1997		1999		2003	
	OLI	RANK	OLI	RANK	OLI	RANK	OLI	RANK
<b>Region VI</b>								
Aklan	0.594	38	0.648	35	0.658	29	0.604	43
Antique	0.582	44	0.592	54	0.556	67	0.535	61
Capiz	0.469	72	0.525	72	0.597	51	0.551	57
Guimaras	0.617	31	0.591	55	0.621	44	0.602	45
Iloilo	0.664	23	0.652	33	0.652	32	0.606	41
Negros Occidental	0.545	53	0.562	62	0.55	68	0.522	66
<b>Region VII</b>								
Bohol	0.671	22	0.708	22	0.712	24	0.690	22
Cebu	0.735	13	0.739	18	0.748	19	0.683	23
Negros Oriental	0.551	51	0.59	57	0.57	62	0.578	50
Siquijor	0.865	2	0.829	5	0.855	3	0.826	2
<b>Region VIII</b>								
Biliran	0.473	70	0.48	75	0.549	69	0.534	62
Eastern Samar	0.592	39	0.63	37	0.628	39	0.659	27
Leyte	0.574	46	0.66	31	0.657	30	0.628	37
Northern Samar	0.47	71	0.487	74	0.53	73	0.530	64
Southern Leyte	0.629	25	0.697	23	0.64	35	0.608	40
Samar (Western Samar)	0.499	65	0.558	63	0.573	61	0.490	71
<b>Region IX</b>								
Basilan	0.413	76	0.455	77	0.514	75	na	78
Zamboanga del Norte	0.545	54	0.618	41	0.628	40	0.586	48
Zamboanga del Sur	0.516	63	0.599	47	0.597	50	0.553	56
<b>Region X</b>								
Bukidnon	0.436	75	0.53	71	0.543	70	0.479	73
Camiguin	0.681	18	0.751	16	0.783	13	0.735	12
Misamis Occidental	0.587	42	0.648	34	0.668	28	0.655	24
Misamis Oriental	0.59	41	0.68	27	0.714	23	0.674	29
<b>Region XI</b>								
Compostela Valley					0.582	58	0.509	68
Davao del Norte	0.57	48	0.629	38	0.624	41	0.539	59
Davao del Sur	0.557	50	0.54	69	0.566	64	0.456	77
Davao Oriental	0.518	62	0.558	64	0.563	65	0.524	65
Sarangani	0.538	55	0.544	67	0.506	76	0.476	74
South Cotabato	0.613	33	0.594	51	0.601	47	0.546	58
Sultan Kudarat	0.526	59	0.576	61	0.576	59	0.517	67
<b>Region XII</b>								
Lanao del Norte	0.621	28	0.647	36	0.716	22	0.646	30
North Cotabato	0.494	67	0.554	65	0.541	71	0.468	75
<b>ARMM</b>								
Lanao del Sur	0.492	69	0.589	59	0.583	57	0.604	44
Maguindanao	0.525	60	0.497	73	0.479	78	0.501	69
Sulu	0.453	74	0.478	76	0.493	77	0.457	76
Tawi-Tawi	0.574	45	0.659	32	0.585	55	0.711	19
<b>CARAGA</b>								
Agusan del Norte	0.591	40	0.671	29	0.637	36	0.577	51
Agusan del Sur	0.496	66	0.538	70	0.59	53	0.563	53
Surigao del Norte	0.492	68	0.589	58	0.575	60	0.640	33
Surigao del Sur	0.529	58	0.596	49	0.598	49	0.593	47

Notes: \* For definition refer to accompanying technical notes on OLI

Source: Action for Economic Reforms (AER)

**Table B1.1: Demographics and Geopolitical Divisions; Number of Provinces, Cities, Municipalities, Barangay and Income, 2007 (As of September 30, 2007)**

REGION	PROV.	CITIES	MUN.	BRGYS	INCOME CLASS
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>1,494</b>	<b>41,995</b>	
<b>Region I (ILOCOS REGION)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>3,265</b>	
Ilocos Norte		2	21	557	1st Class
Ilocos Sur		2	32	768	1st Class
La Union		1	19	576	1st Class
Pangasinan		4	44	1,364	1st Class
<b>Region II (CAGAYAN VALLEY)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>2,311</b>	
Batanes		-	6	29	5th Class
Cagayan		1	28	820	1st Class
Isabela		2	35	1,055	1st Class
Nueva Vizcaya		-	15	275	2nd Class
Quirino		-	6	132	3rd Class
<b>Region III (CENTRAL LUZON)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>3,102</b>	
Aurora		-	8	151	3rd Class
Bataan		1	11	237	1st Class
Bulacan		3	21	569	1st Class
Nueva Ecija		5	27	849	1st Class
Pampanga		2	20	538	1st Class
Tarlac		1	17	511	1st Class
Zambales		1	13	247	2nd Class
<b>Region IV-A (CALABARZON)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>4,011</b>	
Batangas		3	31	1,078	1st Class
Cavite		3	20	829	1st Class
Laguna		3	27	674	1st Class
Quezon		2	39	1,242	1st Class
Rizal		1	13	188	1st Class
<b>Region V (BICOL REGION)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>3,471</b>	
Albay		3	15	720	1st Class
Camarines Norte		-	12	282	2nd Class
Camarines Sur		2	35	1,063	1st Class
Catanduanes		-	11	315	3rd Class
Masbate		1	20	550	1st Class
Sorsogon		1	14	541	2nd Class
<b>Region VI (WESTERN VISAYAS)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>4,051</b>	
Aklan		-	17	327	2nd Class
Antique		-	18	590	2nd Class
Capiz		1	16	473	1st Class
Guimaras		-	5	98	4th Class
Iloilo		2	42	1,901	1st Class
Negros Occidental		13	19	662	1st Class
<b>Region VII (CENTRAL VISAYAS)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>3,003</b>	
Bohol		1	47	1,109	1st Class
Cebu		9	44	1,203	1st Class
Negros Oriental		6	19	557	1st Class
Siquijor		-	6	134	4th Class
<b>Region VIII (EASTERN VISAYAS)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>4,390</b>	
Biliran		-	8	132	4th Class
Eastern Samar		1	22	597	2nd Class
Leyte		3	40	1,641	1st Class
Northern Samar		-	24	569	2nd Class
Southern Leyte		1	18	500	3rd Class
Samar (Western Samar)		2	24	951	1st Class



Table B1.1 (continuation)

REGION	PROV.	CITIES	MUN.	BRGYS	INCOME CLASS
<b>Region IX (ZAMBOANGA PENINSULA)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1,904</b>	
Zamboanga del Norte		2	25	691	1st Class
Zamboanga del Sur		2	26	779	1st Class
Zamboanga Sibugay		-	16	389	3rd Class
City of Isabela		1	-	45	
<b>Region X (NORTHERN MINDANAO)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>2,022</b>	
Bukidnon		2	20	464	1st Class
Camiguin		-	5	58	5th Class
Lanao del Norte		1	22	506	2nd Class
Misamis Occidental		3	14	490	2nd Class
Misamis Oriental		3	23	504	1st Class
<b>Region XI (DAVAO REGION)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1,162</b>	
Davao del Norte		3	8	223	1st Class
Davao del Sur		2	14	519	1st Class
Davao Oriental		1	10	183	1st Class
Compostela Valley		-	11	237	1st Class
<b>Region XII (SOCCSKSARGEN)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1,194</b>	
North Cotabato		1	17	543	1st Class
Sarangani		-	7	140	2nd Class
South Cotabato		2	10	225	1st Class
Sultan Kudarat		1	11	249	1st Class
Cotabato City		1	-	37	
<b>NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION (NCR)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,695</b>	
<b>CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1,176</b>	
Abra		-	27	303	3rd Class
Apayao		-	7	133	4th Class
Benguet		1	13	269	2nd Class
Ifugao		-	11	175	3rd Class
Kalinga		1	7	152	3rd Class
Mountain Province		-	10	144	4th Class
<b>AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO (ARMM)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>2,470</b>	
Basilan		1	9	210	3rd Class
Lanao del Sur		1	39	1,158	1st Class
Maguindanao		-	22	279	1st Class
Sulu		-	18	410	3rd Class
Tawi-tawi		-	11	203	4th Class
Shariff Kabunsuan		-	11	210	
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1,310</b>	
Agusan del Norte		2	11	252	3rd Class
Agusan del Sur		1	13	314	1st Class
Surigao del Norte		1	20	335	2nd Class
Surigao del Sur		2	17	309	1st Class
Dinagat Islands		-	7	100	
<b>Region IV-B (MIMAROPA)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1,458</b>	
Marinduque		-	6	218	4th Class
Occidental Mindoro		-	11	162	1st Class
Oriental Mindoro		1	14	426	2nd Class
Palawan		1	23	433	1st Class
Romblon		-	17	219	3rd Class

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

**Table B1.2: Demographics and Geopolitical Divisions: Population Size, Density and Growth Rate by Region, Province and Highly Urbanized City: as of May 2000**

Region/Province/ Highly Urbanized City	Total Population <sup>1)</sup>	Number of Households	Average Household Size	Population Density	Annual Growth Rate 1995-2000
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>76,498,735</b>	<b>15,271,545</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>2.36</b>
<b>NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION</b>	<b>9,932,560</b>	<b>2,132,989</b>	<b>4.62</b>	<b>15,617</b>	<b>1.06</b>
City of Las Piñas	472,780	97,962	4.8	11,392	2.93
City of Manila	1,581,082	333,547	4.7	41,282	-0.97
City of Makati	444,867	98,225	4.5	14,878	-1.8
City of Mandaluyong	278,474	59,682	4.61	10,711	-0.63
City of Marikina	391,170	80,160	4.86	10,056	1.96
City of Muntinlupa	379,310	78,016	4.75	8,122	-1.12
City of Parañaque	449,811	94,109	4.75	11,744	3.03
City of Pasig	505,058	107,835	4.66	38,851	1.5
City of Valenzuela	485,433	106,382	4.52	10,328	2.27
Caloocan City	1,177,604	249,567	4.71	21,104	3.06
Malabon	338,855	74,137	4.54	14,481	-0.54
Navotas	230,403	49,450	4.65	88,617	0.13
Pasay City	354,908	78,180	4.53	25,533	-2.97
Pateros	57,407	12,029	4.75	5,520	0.81
Quezon City	2,173,831	480,624	4.49	13,080	1.92
San Juan	117,680	24,605	4.77	11,315	-1.15
Taguig	467,375	102,723	4.5	13,869	4.45
<b>CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION</b>	<b>1,365,220</b>	<b>263,816</b>	<b>5.15</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1.82</b>
Apayao	97,129	18,165	5.34	24	3.25
Abra	209,491	40,709	5.13	53	1.44
Benguet (excluding Baguio City)	330,129	63,123	5.21	127	1.09
Baguio City	252,386	52,302	4.77	5,161	2.31
Ifugao	161,623	31,346	5.15	64	1.67
Kalinga	174,023	30,450	5.69	57	2.63
Mountain Province	140,439	27,721	5.06	67	1.54
<b>R I - ILOCOS</b>	<b>4,200,478</b>	<b>831,549</b>	<b>5.05</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>2.15</b>
Ilocos Norte	514,241	106,939	4.8	151	1.37
Ilocos Sur	594,206	119,212	4.98	230	1.85
La Union	657,945	127,579	5.15	441	2.09
Pangasinan	2,434,086	477,819	5.09	453	2.41
<b>R II - CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>2,813,159</b>	<b>554,004</b>	<b>5.07</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>2.25</b>
Batanes	16,467	3,489	4.71	79	3.25
Cagayan	993,580	190,604	5.2	110	2.26
Isabela	1,287,575	254,928	5.05	121	2.25
Nueva Vizcaya	366,962	74,402	4.92	94	1.97
Quirino	148,575	30,581	4.86	49	2.71
<b>R III - CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>8,030,945</b>	<b>1,632,047</b>	<b>4.91</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>3.2</b>
Bataan	557,659	113,674	4.9	406	2.74
Bulacan	2,234,088	463,886	4.81	851	4.93
Nueva Ecija	1,659,883	340,158	4.87	314	2.11
Pampanga (excluding Angeles City)	1,618,759	308,445	5.24	763	3.13
Angeles City	263,971	55,769	4.72	4,378	2.61
Tarlac	1,068,783	215,395	4.96	350	2.65
Zambales (excluding Olongapo City)	433,542	91,613	4.72	120	2.32
Olongapo City	194,260	43,107	4.49	1,881	1.68

Table B1.2 (continuation)

Region/Province/ Highly Urbanized City	Total Population <sup>1)</sup>	Number of Households	Average Household Size	Population Density	Annual Growth Rate 1995-2000
<b>R IV - SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>11,793,655</b>	<b>2,410,972</b>	<b>4.88</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>3.72</b>
Aurora	173,797	35,024	4.96	54	1.84
Batangas	1,905,348	374,767	5.1	602	3.02
Cavite	2,063,161	428,879	4.78	1,602	5.45
Laguna	1,965,872	417,886	4.69	1,117	4.08
Marinduque	217,392	43,921	4.95	227	1.81
Occidental Mindoro	380,250	76,840	4.93	65	2.45
Oriental Mindoro	681,818	134,453	5.07	156	2.46
Palawan	755,412	150,983	4.98	51	3.6
Quezon	1,679,030	339,923	4.93	193	1.9
Rizal	1,707,218	356,578	4.77	1,304	5.79
Romblon	264,357	53,720	4.92	195	1.67
<b>R V - BICOL</b>	<b>4,674,855</b>	<b>891,541</b>	<b>5.24</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>1.68</b>
Albay	1,090,907	208,640	5.22	427	1.77
Camarines Norte	458,840	89,574	5.12	217	0.94
Camarines Sur	1,551,549	288,172	5.37	295	1.72
Catanduanes	215,356	41,019	5.25	142	1.33
Masbate	707,668	138,945	5.09	175	1.71
Sorsogon	650,535	125,191	5.19	304	2.04
<b>R VI - WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>6,208,733</b>	<b>1,211,647</b>	<b>5.12</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>1.56</b>
Aklan	451,314	88,213	5.11	248	2.05
Antique	471,088	92,941	5.06	187	1.89
Capiz	654,156	128,554	5.08	248	1
Guimaras	141,450	27,465	5.14	234	2.43
Iloilo (excluding Iloilo City)	1,559,182	298,593	5.22	334	2.1
Iloilo City	365,820	72,218	5.04	6,533	1.93
Negros Occidental (excluding Bacolod City)	2,136,647	416,222	5.13	275	1.08
Bacolod City	429,076	87,441	4.89	2,749	1.39
<b>R VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>5,701,064</b>	<b>1,129,317</b>	<b>5.03</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>2.79</b>
Bohol	1,137,268	209,588	5.41	276	2.92
Cebu (excluding Cebu City & Mandaue City)	2,377,588	473,559	5	496	3.07
Cebu City	718,821	147,600	4.84	2,562	1.77
Mandaue City	259,728	54,882	4.72	22,199	6.36
Negros Oriental	1,130,088	226,337	4.97	208	2.03
Siquijor	81,598	17,351	4.7	238	2.19
<b>R VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>3,610,355</b>	<b>715,025</b>	<b>5.04</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>1.51</b>
Biliran	140,274	27,907	5.02	253	1.28
Eastern Samar	375,822	73,032	5.14	87	0.79
Leyte	1,592,336	322,527	4.92	279	1.13
Northern Samar	500,639	94,410	5.3	143	2.11
Samar (Western Samar)	641,124	124,246	5.15	115	1.82
Southern Leyte	360,160	72,894	4.94	208	2.73
<b>R IX - WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>3,091,208</b>	<b>595,728</b>	<b>5.18</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>2.18</b>
Basilan	332,828	61,546	5.4	251	2.58
Zamboanga del Norte	823,130	161,512	5.09	124	1.42
Zamboanga del Sur (excluding Zamboanga City)	1,333,456	255,621	5.21	176	1.97
Zamboanga City	601,794	117,152	5.12	1,298	3.56

**Table B1.2** (continuation)

Region/Province/ Highly Urbanized City	Total Population <sup>1/</sup>	Number of Households	Average Household Size	Population Density	Annual Growth Rate 1995-2000
<b>R X - NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>2,747,585</b>	<b>542,075</b>	<b>5.06</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>2.19</b>
Bukidnon	1,060,265	201,753	5.25	128	2.6
Camiguin	74,232	14,826	5	323	1.88
Misamis Occidental	486,723	99,901	4.86	251	1.27
Misamis Oriental (excluding Cagayan de Oro City)	664,338	132,042	5.03	208	2.67
Cagayan de Oro City	461,877	93,525	4.91	1,239	1.63
<b>R XI - SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>5,189,335</b>	<b>1,066,199</b>	<b>4.86</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>2.6</b>
Compostela Valley	580,244	120,766	4.8	140	2.37
Davao del Norte (Davao)	743,811	150,844	4.92	186	2.22
Davao del Sur (excluding Davao City)	758,801	157,054	4.83	147	2.47
Davao City	1,147,116	240,057	4.77	947	2.83
Davao Oriental	446,191	86,569	5.15	86	1.64
Sarangani	410,622	82,896	4.95	124	2.43
South Cotabato (excluding Gen. Santos City)	690,728	141,418	4.88	181	2.3
Gen. Santos City	411,822	86,595	4.74	1,026	5.05
<b>R XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>2,598,210</b>	<b>501,915</b>	<b>5.16</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>2.08</b>
Cotabato (North Cotabato)	958,643	188,581	5.08	146	2.29
Cotabato City	163,849	31,227	5.17	1,142	2.38
Lanao del Norte (excluding Iligan City)	473,062	90,092	5.25	196	1.53
Iligan City	285,061	57,179	4.97	423	0.93
Marawi City	131,090	20,375	6.37	5,800	2.96
Sultan Kudarat	586,505	114,461	5.12	124	2.52
<b>AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO</b>	<b>2,412,159</b>	<b>393,269</b>	<b>6.13</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>3.86</b>
Lanao del Sur	669,072	97,104	6.91	174	3.42
Maguindanao	801,102	143,669	5.57	163	4.16
Sulu	619,668	98,151	6.31	387	3.15
Tawi-Tawi	322,317	54,345	5.93	296	5.53
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,095,367</b>	<b>393,362</b>	<b>5.32</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1.63</b>
Agusan del Norte (excluding Butuan City)	285,570	52,779	5.4	138	1.42
Butuan City	267,279	50,273	5.3	776	1.7
Agusan del Sur	559,294	103,637	5.39	61	1.79
Surigao del Norte	481,416	92,645	5.19	176	1.84
Surigao del Sur	501,808	94,028	5.33	110	1.35
<b>FILIPINOS in Phil. Embassies, Consulates and Missions Abroad</b>			<b>2,851</b>		

Notes: 1/ In 2000, population of disputed areas was reported in the next higher geographic level. For example, the population of Barangay A claimed by both Municipality A and Municipality B will be reflected in the province.

Source: National Statistics Office (NSO)

**Table B2.1: Table Health Indicators: Number of BHS and selected health workers in LGU, 2006**

PROVINCE/ CITY CODE	Total Population	No. of BGYs	No. of BHSs	Number of Health Workers in LGU					
				Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Nutritionist	Engr's/ Sanitary	Active BHW's
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>85,822,854</b>	<b>41,793</b>	<b>16,191</b>	2,955	1,930	16,857	601	3,429	1,700
<b>NCR</b>	<b>11,394,158</b>	<b>1,697</b>	<b>20</b>	650	683	1,065	86	261	4,005
Malabon	16,250	3,950		33	39	52	3	6	265
Navotas	424,313	21	-	14	11	39	3	9	132
Pateros	267,778	14	-	4	5	19	1	2	14
San Juan	56,038	10	-	9	11	14	4	10	130
Taguig	104,708	21	9	16	17	61	7	11	600
Caloocan City	486,323	33	-	32	25	40	4	16	300
Las Pinas City	423,694	201	-	32	31	61	4	15	131
Makati City	462,560	16	-	51	66	78	11	13	15
Mandaluyong City	296,663	27	-	31	42	69	6	12	103
Manila City	649,355	18	-	170	177	102	4	65	240
Marikina City	1,429,111	897	-	19	17	45	7	12	110
Muntinlupa City	656,464	9	-	24	29	60	5	11	276
Paranaque City	518,297	16	-	21	31	41	6	2	200
Pasay City	747,048	20	-	24	25	54	3	11	250
Pasig City	2,272,010	144	3	45	42	92	8	23	702
Quezon City	1,379,141	188	-	98	86	165	4	33	290
Valenzuela City	595,258	30	-	27	29	73	6	10	247
<b>CAR</b>	<b>1,591,963</b>	<b>1,186</b>	<b>564</b>	83	151	599	5	106	5,502
Abra	225,984	303	79	13	30	98	0	27	1,476
Apayao	103,567	134	57	7	9	52	0	11	483
Benguet	380,348	140	145	14	24	131	2	14	1,093
Ifugao	187,943	185	93	11	19	108	2	11	659
Kalinga	189,457	152	98	11	22	100	0	15	765
Mt. Province	157,160	144	92	12	20	93	0	12	956
Baguio City	347,504	128	-	15	27	17	1	16	70
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>4,562,030</b>	<b>3,265</b>	<b>978</b>	154	232	1,019	11	436	20,125
Ilocos Norte	455,704	477	112	20	23	106	0	28	2,799
Ilocos Sur	527,442	687	159	36	34	176	2	34	3,049
La Union	609,700	517	167	20	34	172	0	51	3,665
Pangasinan	2,134,297	1,174	394	53	96	409	6	285	7,676
Alaminos City	80,794	39	12	3	2	11	1	4	249
Candon City	52,376	42	15	2	4	11	0	2	205
Dagupan City	147,023	31	16	4	2	13	0	5	300
Laoag City	104,181	80	15	3	13	29	1	8	321
San Carlos City	162,209	86	34	6	3	34	1	4	1,021
San Fernando City	115,494	59	27	3	16	31	0	10	340
Urdaneta City	125,989	34	16	2	3	16	0	3	250
Vigan City	46,821	39	11	2	2	11	0	2	250
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>3,121,351</b>	<b>2,242</b>	<b>939</b>	95	176	816	7	262	6,186
Batanes	934,879	771	216	30	50	233	0	49	0
Cagayan	1,198,636	953	439	36	82	332	6	31	2,978
Isabela	421,073	275	154	17	23	126	0	15	2,000
Nueva Vizcaya	174,337	122	48	6	7	53	0	6	721
Quirino	126,164	35	23	1	4	28	0	150	8
Tuguegarao City	127,361	37	37	3	5	19	0	2	261
Cauayan City	138,901	49	22	2	5	25	1	9	218

**Table B2.1** (continuation)

PROVINCE/ CITY CODE	Total Population	No. of BGYs	No. of BHSs	Number of Health Workers in LGU					
				Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Nutritionist	Engr's/ Sanitary	Active BHW's
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>8,793,618</b>	<b>3,057</b>	<b>1,866</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>1,630</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>14,331</b>
Aurora	207,638	151	78	6	10	62	0	6	1,133
Bataan	537,430	212	219	23	33	208	6	21	771
Bulacan	1,758,259	459	447	62	57	387	9	40	2,446
Nueva Ecija	1,240,850	644	149	43	48	150	8	40	1,569
Pampanga	1,519,670	422	365	41	37	236	6	23	2,650
Tarlac	861,345	436	148	24	40	169	0	27	1,543
Zambales	486,287	230	169	14	25	107	1	15	1,811
Angeles City	275,078	33	27	9	9	32	2	13	40
Balanga City	75,558	25	22	3	3	25	1	5	51
Cabanatuan City	249,143	89	20	6	22	21	0	6	215
Gapan City	87,577	23	23	4	4	16	0	4	89
Malolos City	172,812	51	36	6	11	32	1	6	241
Munoz City	68,675	37	11	4	7	11	1	2	120
Olongapo City	188,734	17	3	9	12	22	0	4	71
Palayan City	39,975	20	6	3	10	8	1	1	29
San Fernando City	259,679	35	39	6	11	37	1	10	256
San Jose City	120,862	38	18	4	9	19	0	5	200
San Jose Del Monte City	365,464	59	60	6	10	49	3	6	600
Tarlac City	278,582	76	26	11	26	39	0	8	496
<b>REGION 4A</b>	<b>10,475,286</b>	<b>3,966</b>	<b>2,112</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>1,802</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>18,472</b>
Batangas	1,338,503	850	378	42	66	283	1	67	5,126
Cavite	2,031,192	642	469	35	91	312	6	49	1,823
Laguna	1,491,419	522	241	47	92	254	7	44	1,505
Quezon	1,634,392	1,220	380	33	63	379	5	78	6,014
Rizal	1,425,174	173	226	43	43	220	9	27	2,095
Antipolo City	829,275	16	33	4	4	33	0	4	166
Batangas City	251,586	107	83	8	14	53	3	8	237
Calamba City	315,960	54	50	3	9	51	2	5	399
Cavite City	87,570	84	-	4	6	17	0	6	75
Lipa City	210,418	72	28	7	12	54	1	9	294
Lucena City	239,058	33	50	5	20	48	2	9	103
San Pablo City	225,973	80	66	9	21	35	0	12	91
				2	3	24	1	8	264
Tanauan City	216,681	18	17	2	4	23	1	2	200
Tagaytay City	117,944	48	44	1	4	8	0	1	45
Trece Martires City	35,139	34	34	2	7	8	0	3	35
<b>REGION 4B</b>	<b>2,521,970</b>	<b>1,456</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>10,109</b>
Marinduque	219,099	218	43	7	12	46	1	11	1,209
Mindoro Occidental	417,381	162	128	12	13	87	3	18	2,132
Mindoro Oriental	625,321	364	118	16	24	85	2	19	2,694
Palawan	668,040	365	200	22	39	186	0	24	2,075
Romblon	279,035	219	131	17	17	76	0	18	1,287
Calapan City	189,103	66	50	4	3	19	1	3	477
Puerto Prinsesa City	123,991	62	16	5	16	28	3	11	235

Table B2.1 (continuation)

PROVINCE/ CITY CODE	Total Population	No. of BGYs	No. of BHSs	Number of Health Workers in LGU					
				Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Nutritionist	Engr's/ Sanitary	Active BHW's
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>5,245,066</b>	<b>3,471</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>15,023</b>
Albay	1,045,530	650	194	58	56	204	10	29	3,000
Camarines Norte	576,646	282	105	16	18	94	3	16	927
Camarines Sur	1,536,560	1,000	287	49	67	306	1	57	3,273
Catanduanes	250,833	315	60	11	29	58	4	16	1,720
Masbate	723,334	550	215	20	40	207	4	29	2,643
Sorsogon	670,194	541	191	18	45	141	3	20	2,605
Iriga City	90,455	36	11	2	6	11	0	3	193
Legaspi City	188,683	70	25	3	7	22	2	7	494
Naga City	162,831	27	27	2	3	29	0	7	168
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>7,001,978</b>	<b>4,050</b>	<b>1,604</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>1,689</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>23,996</b>
Aklan	495,879	327	134	19	25	132	0	30	2,548
Antique	521,159	590	148	18	30	165	4	24	1,112
Capiz	593,878	426	179	19	24	163	3	26	3,992
Guimaras	153,100	98	80	5	5	47	0	6	725
Iloilo	1,635,350	1,670	391	47	67	395	1	101	7,314
Negros Occidental	994,316	340	273	19	36	305	7	24	2,485
Bacolod City	529,559	61	30	20	28	26	1	17	296
Bago City	170,161	24	37	9	21	49	1	3	197
Cadiz City	132,122	22	23	19	36	29	3	6	375
Escalante City	97,882	21	21	3	7	21	1	1	462
Hi Mamaylan City	96,132	19	19	2	4	21	1	4	152
Iloilo City	416,649	180	54	25	57	51	2	22	296
Kabankalan City	180,324	32	39	2	8	50	0	2	489
La Carlota City	63,010	14	17	3	4	15	1	2	192
Passi City	69,354	51	35	5	10	36	1	4	415
Roxas City	160,316	47	20	10	11	15	0	11	1,153
Sagay City	149,623	24	24	3	13	42	0	3	528
San Carlos City	111,375	18	21	16	60	36	2	7	500
Silay City	165,687	16	19	8	13	19	2	6	89
Sipalay City	82,364	17	14	4	9	32	0	2	230
Talisay City	82,762	27	8	5	9	21	1	4	196
Victorias City	100,976	26	18	2	8	19	0	2	250
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>6,182,821</b>	<b>3,081</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>1,495</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>18,235</b>
Bohol	1,109,016	1,094	332	54	67	376	6	75	6,974
Cebu	1,908,249	1,146	501	53	72	477	0	72	5,587
Negros Oriental	811,452	324	188	22	29	261	1	25	2,536
Siquijor	88,120	134	32	6	6	36	0	9	654
Bais City	72,411	35	20	2	4	20	1	4	195
Bayawan City	113,282	28	30	3	5	32	1	5	522
Canlaon City	50,745	12	24	1	3	11	1	2	79
Danao City	818,900	80	81	37	54	96	0	51	375
Cebu City	99,931	42	15	3	3	16	0	3	108
Dumaguete City	121,368	30	23	4	5	23	1	8	67
Lapu-Lapu City	252,428	30	39	6	16	25	1	6	227
Mandawe City	236,444	27	27	7	19	40	1	4	90
Tagbilaran City	98,326	15	17	4	9	17	1	6	156
Talisay City	168,981	22	17	4	6	22	0	3	391
Tanjay City	72,323	24	18	2	4	29	0	2	228
Toledo City	160,845	38	17	7	3	14	0	12	46

**Table B2.1** (continuation)

PROVINCE/ CITY CODE	Total Population	No. of BGYs	No. of BHSs	Number of Health Workers in LGU					
				Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Nutritionist	Engr's/ Sanitary	Active BHW's
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>4,219,261</b>	<b>4,363</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>16,542</b>
Biliran	167,050	132	35	8	9	42	0	6	1,063
Eastern Samar	437,540	597	103	23	26	131	0	29	2,616
Northern Leyte	1,484,585	1,366	255	42	61	277	0	48	4,948
Northern Samar	553,609	569	123	22	22	131	1	37	2,169
Southern Leyte	319,296	430	84	18	24	97	1	24	1,767
Western Samar	571,528	794	92	18	33	115	1	44	2,947
Calbayog City	163,639	157	17	6	12	20	1	5	235
Ormoc City	79,460	70	20	2	3	25	0	2	255
Tacloban City	191,129	110	69	7	10	24	1	11	192
Maasin City	251,425	138	15	6	8	18	0	9	350
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>3,325,682</b>	<b>1,904</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>7,020</b>
Zamboanga Del Norte	787,171	620	196	22	32	195	1	26	1,743
Zamboanga Del Sur	787,500	627	163	21	49	159	1	28	2,816
Zamboanga Sibugay	572,343	389	110	16	24	0	0	17	1,114
Dapitan City	76,668	50	18	3	6	15	0	2	260
Dipolog City	120,602	21	26	3	7	24	0	5	87
Isabela City	84,833	45	19	3	6	19	0	4	152
Pagadian City	176,835	54	27	6	5	30	0	7	280
Zamboanga City	719,730	98	83	20	38	99	1	36	568
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>4,053,020</b>	<b>2,022</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>13,333</b>
Bukidnon	78,788	58	12	20	32	258	2	21	3,717
Cagayan De Oro	593,421	80	53	5	4	16	3	5	435
Camiguin	546,447	464	114	14	42	73	3	23	510
Lanao Del Norte	918,392	387	279	13	30	126	0	20	1,088
Misamis Occidental	290,686	337	66	12	18	80	0	16	1,845
Misamis Oriental	577,472	343	177	25	29	182	0	25	2,872
Gingoog City	92,591	79	51	4	9	52	2	5	350
Iligan City	373,311	44	48	6	8	21	1	15	139
Malaybalay City	171,434	46	40	5	12	46	0	2	414
Ozamis City	64,895	47	14	3	3	14	1	5	440
Oroquieta City	124,248	51	53	5	10	20	0	10	590
Tangub City	51,344	55	12	1	1	14	0	3	411
Valencia City	169,991	31	30	3	5	54	1	4	522
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>4,164,728</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>7,991</b>
Compostela Valley	688,838	235	119	12	19	154	0	15	1,998
Davao Del Norte	890,148	223	105	13	16	167	0	13	0
Davao Oriental	490,797	183	169	11	16	170	0	14	2,072
Davao Del Sur	772,323	337	149	15	32	276	0	25	2,770
Davao City	1,322,622	180	114	18	27	92	277	18	1,151
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>3,848,885</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>6,698</b>
North Cotabato	1,112,153	523	290	17	37	285	3	21	2,155
Sarangani	821,449	198	206	20	39	90	4	13	765
South Cotabato	678,655	249	198	21	32	202	2	23	1,814
Sultan Kudarat	516,719	140	140	37	64	171	6	11	1,467
Cotabato City	184,162	37	43	4	7	44	0	9	97
Gen. Santos City	535,747	26	34	9	7	25	2	11	400



**Table B2.1** (continuation)

PROVINCE/ CITY CODE	Total Population	No. of BGYs	No. of BHSs	Number of Health Workers in LGU					
				Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Nuritionist	Engr's/ Sanitary	Active BHW's
ARMM	2,817,783	2,390	408	78	114	459	5	122	2,754
Basilan	275,391	210	58	5	28	70	1	16	200
Lanao Del Sur	702,302	1,068	88	35	25	104	1	41	655
Maguindanao	835,732	403	163	18	24	163	1	23	1,107
Sulu	579,294	410	53	12	20	64	1	31	396
Tawi-Tawi	285,397	203	41	4	13	49	1	8	346
Marawi City	139,667	96	5	4	4	9	0	3	50
CARAGA	2,503,254	1,312	547	85	116	631	12	119	10,575
Agusan Del Norte	322,791	167	89	12	25	100	1	14	1,391
Agusan Del Sur	767,697	314	127	14	22	138	7	19	2,285
Surigao Del Norte	399,130	381	82	23	21	135	1	33	3,255
Surigao Del Sur	446,614	286	162	21	26	144	2	31	2,307
Bislig City	125,966	24	37	4	4	40	0	5	473
Butuan City	307,764	86	29	6	10	51	0	11	451
Surigao City	133,292	54	21	5	8	23	1	6	413

BGY - Barangay (Village)

BHS - Barangay Health Station

BHW - Barangay Health Workers

Source: Department of Health\_FHSIS 2006

**Table B2.2: Health Indicators: Number of Licensed Hospitals and Bed Capacity, 2005**

Province/City	Number	Bed Capacity	Number	Bed capacity	Number	Bed capacity
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>42,559</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>43,397</b>	<b>1,838</b>	<b>85,956</b>
<b>Ilocos</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>2,030</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>2,053</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>4,083</b>
Ilocos Norte	6	300	5	77	11	377
Laoag City	2	115	4	63	6	178
Ilocos Sur	8	315	8	156	16	471
Candon City	0	0	5	99	5	99
Vigan City	0	0	10	175	10	175
La Union	6	215	5	69	11	284
San Fernando City	1	200	3	236	4	436
Pangasinan	13	385	25	385	38	770
Dagupan City	1	300	11	490	12	790
San Carlos City	1	150	5	163	6	313
Urduyeta City	1	50	4	140	5	190
<b>Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1,649</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>2,484</b>
Cagayan	11	290	10	179	21	469
Tuguegarao City	2	431	3	119	5	550
Isabela	11	338	10	117	21	455
Santiago City	1	50	5	184	6	234
Cauayan City	1	75	7	142	8	217
Nueva Vizcaya	5	305	2	94	7	399
Quirino	4	160	0	0	4	160
<b>Central Luzon</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>3,628</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>4,348</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>7,976</b>
Aurora	4	75	0	0	4	75
Bataan	4	135	3	30	7	165
Balanga City	1	200	4	188	5	388
Bulacan	9	410	49	1,066	58	1,476
Malolos City	1	200	11	179	12	379
Nueva Ecija	10	433	7	122	17	555
Cabanatuan City	2	576	3	313	5	889
Palayan City	1	4	0	0	1	4
San Jose City	1	50	1	35	2	85
Pampanga	11	360	18	491	29	851
Angeles City	1	120	12	663	13	783
San Fernando City	2	275	9	452	11	727
Tarlac	5	390	12	173	17	563
Tarlac City	0	0	5	450	5	450
Zambales	5	245	1	3	6	248
Olongapo City	1	155	7	145	8	300
<b>Southern Tagalog</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>2,794</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>5,592</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>8,386</b>
Batangas	11	330	31	719	42	1,049
Lipa City	2	145	8	228	10	373
Batangas City	1	200	4	309	5	509
Tanauan City	1	25	5	193	6	218
Cavite	6	60	38	1,237	44	1,297
Tagaytay City	1	12	0	0	1	12
Trece Martirez City	1	250	2	47	3	297
Cavite City	3	160	3	61	6	221
Laguna	12	545	18	643	30	1,188
Calamba City	0	0	8	352	8	352
San Pablo City	1	100	6	325	7	425
Quezon	15	405	16	485	31	890
Lucena City	2	225	5	346	7	571
Rizal	8	317	21	452	29	769
Antipolo City	2	20	7	195	9	215

Table B2.2 (continuation)

Province/City	Number	Bed Capacity	Number	Bed capacity	Number	Bed capacity
<b>Calabarzon</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1,553</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1,914</b>
Marinduque	3	135	0	0	3	135
Occidental Mindoro	8	228	4	47	12	275
Oriental Mindoro	6	75	5	61	11	136
Calapan City	1	100	6	113	7	213
Palawan	7	715	5	60	12	775
Puerto Princesa City	2	70	3	80	5	150
Romblon	7	230	0	0	7	230
Chd- Bicol	0	0	0	0	0	0
Albay	6	120	14	197	20	317
<b>Mimaropa</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>2,411</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>4,211</b>
Legaspi City	1	250	7	354	8	604
Ligao City	1	25	2	39	3	64
Tabaco City	1	50	8	168	9	218
Camarines Norte	3	140	9	234	12	374
Camarines Sur	10	635	7	113	17	748
Iriga City	1	10	3	125	4	135
Naga City	2	466	6	315	8	781
Catanduanes	7	235	3	54	10	289
Masbate	9	230	2	20	11	250
Masbate City	0	0	7	70	7	70
Sorsogon	9	250	6	111	15	361
<b>Western Visayas</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>3,095</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2,199</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>5,294</b>
Aklan	7	195	4	115	11	310
Antique	9	235	2	35	11	270
Capiz	5	175	0	0	5	175
Roxas City	1	100	4	253	5	353
Guimaras	2	40	0	0	2	40
Iloilo	13	755	2	59	15	814
Iloilo City	4	660	4	850	8	1,510
Passi City	1	25	0	0	1	25
Negros Occidental	8	240	1	10	9	250
Bago City	1	10	0	0	1	10
Bacolod City	1	400	8	778	9	1,178
Kabankalan City	3	60	1	30	4	90
Cadiz City	1	25	0	0	1	25
La Carlota City	1	25	0	0	1	25
San Carlos City	1	50	1	50	2	100
Sagay City	1	25	0	0	1	25
Silay City	1	75	1	2	2	77
Victorias City			1	17	1	17

**Table B2.2** (continuation)

Province/City	Number	Bed Capacity	Number	Bed capacity	Number	Bed capacity
<b>Central Visayas</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>3,250</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>3,435</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>6,685</b>
Bohol	14	325	11	325	25	650
Tagbilaran City	1	200	7	390	8	590
Cebu	16	345	11	189	27	534
Cebu City	6	1,045	11	2,070	17	3,115
Danao City	1	25	0	0	1	25
Lapu-Lapu City	2	100	3	126	5	226
Mandaue City	2	525	3	190	5	715
Toledo City	1	25	0	0	1	25
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0
Talisay City	1	10	0	0	1	10
Negros Oriental	9	165	0	0	9	165
Bais City	1	50	0	0	1	50
Bayawan City	2	60	0	0	2	60
Canlaon City	1	10	0	0	1	10
Dumaguete City	1	250	2	185	3	435
Siquijor	2	115	0	0	2	115
<b>Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2,040</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>2,768</b>
Leyte	13	540	4	51	17	591
Ormoc City	1	125	3	114	4	239
Tacloban City	2	275	5	341	7	616
Biliran	1	25	0	0	1	25
South Leyte	6	155	3	70	9	225
Maasin City	1	100	0	0	1	100
East Samar	12	285	7	84	19	369
North Samar	8	325	1	15	9	340
Samar	3	135	1	3	4	138
Calbayog City	1	75	2	40	3	115
Catbalogan	0	0	1	10	1	10
<b>Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1,279</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1,043</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>2,322</b>
Basilan- Isabela City	1	25	3	110	4	135
Zamboanga Del Norte	8	215	1	10	9	225
Dapitan City	1	75	0	0	1	75
Dipolog City	1	100	3	132	4	232
Zamboanga Del Sur	5	205	9	118	14	323
Zamboanga Sibugay*	4	70	11	138	15	208
Pagadian City	2	65	7	115	9	180
Zamboanga City	6	404	8	420	14	824
Jolo	1	120	0	0	1	120
<b>Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1,775</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>2,539</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>4,314</b>
Bukidnon	7	115	13	343	20	458
Malaybalay City	1	100	4	140	5	240
Valencia City	0	0	6	168	6	168
Camiguin	2	125	0	0	2	125
Misamis Occidental	3	75	10	144	13	219
Ozamis City	2	200	5	284	7	484
Oroquieta City	1	100	4	98	5	198
Tangub City	1	50	2	48	3	98
Misamis Oriental	7	115	2	56	9	171
Cagayan De Oro City	3	500	10	618	13	1,118
Guingoog City	1	50	2	55	3	105
Lanao Del Norte **	4	195	7	155	11	350
Iligan City**	1	75	6	430	7	505
Marawi City** (Lanao Sur)	1	75	0	0	1	75

Table B2.2 (continuation)

Province/City	Number	Bed Capacity	Number	Bed capacity	Number	Bed capacity
<b>Davao</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1,053</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>3,166</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>4,219</b>
Compostela Valley	3	60	7	140	10	200
Davao Del Norte	2	50	9	140	11	190
Panabo City	0	0	6	242	6	242
Tagum City	1	200	5	300	6	500
Davao Oriental	4	145	3	93	7	238
Davao Del Sur	2	50	27	517	29	567
Digos City	1	100	9	401	10	501
Davao City	3	448	29	1,333	32	1,781
<b>Central Mindanao</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,165</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>2,341</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>3,506</b>
Cotabato City	2	390	4	169	6	559
North Cotabato	6	150	20	353	26	503
Kidapawan City	1	100	7	308	8	408
Sultan Kudarat	5	110	14	365	19	475
Tacurong City	0	0	9	183	9	183
South Cotabato***	5	155	12	264	17	419
Koronadal City	1	100	3	150	4	250
Gen. Santos City	1	100	13	543	14	643
Saranggani***	4	60	1	6	5	66
<b>National Capital</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>11,836</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>11,830</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>23,666</b>
Batanes	2	75	0	0	2	75
Manila	9	3,734	20	3,343	29	7,077
Caloocan City	4	507	13	494	17	1,001
Quezon City	16	4,218	43	3,393	59	7,611
Las Piñas City	2	62	9	449	11	511
Makati City	4	536	6	715	10	1,251
Mandaluyong City	1	150	6	266	7	416
Marikina City	1	150	11	238	12	388
Malabon	2	28	1	15	3	43
Valenzuela City	2	120	8	256	10	376
Muntinlupa City	6	1,219	10	715	16	1,934
Parañaque City	1	50	7	343	8	393
Pasay City	3	275	2	380	5	655
Pasig City	2	400	13	759	15	1,159
San Juan	2	162	2	366	4	528
Taguig	2	150	6	98	8	248
<b>Cordillera</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1,451</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1,891</b>
Abra	5	155	5	85	10	240
Benguet	6	168	3	111	9	279
Baguio City	2	400	5	157	7	557
Ifugao	7	200	1	5	8	205
Apayao	7	160	1	5	8	165
Kalinga	4	125	4	67	8	192
Mt. Province	6	243	1	10	7	253

**Table B2.2** (continuation)

Province/City	Number	Bed Capacity	Number	Bed capacity	Number	Bed capacity
ARMM	20	560	7	106	27	666
Basilan	1	25	1	21	2	46
Lanao Del Sur	5	95	3	33	8	128
Maguindanao	6	170	2	40	8	210
Sulu ****	6	195	0	0	6	195
Tawi-Tawi	2	75	1	12	3	87
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1,571</b>
Agusan Del Norte	5	85	3	45	8	130
Butuan City	1	100	4	260	5	360
Agusan Del Sur	6	200	5	56	11	256
Surigao Del Norte	10	200	0	0	10	200
Surigao City	1	150	4	105	5	255
Surigao Del Sur	8	230	3	30	11	260
Bislig City	1	25	3	85	4	110

Notes:

Provincial data excludes cities

Source: Department of Health

**Table B.3: Health Indicators: Livebirths by Attendance by Health Region, Province and City by Province, 2006**

Area	Total Deliveries	Deliveries Attended By					
		Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Trained Hilot	Untrained Hilot	Others/ Unknown
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	1,770,735	29.4	1.2	39.8	25	3.2	1.5
<b>NCR</b>	219,722	57.8	2.1	31.3	6	2.5	0.2
Malabon	3,944	15	12	50.3	21.5	0	1.2
Navotas	3,328	11.8	3.6	59	21	3.6	1.1
Pateros	696	8.5	0	90.4	1.1	0	0
San Juan	1,184	62	0.4	35.8	0.4	1.1	0.3
Taguig	8,348	12.3	3.2	67	11.2	5.2	1
Caloocan City	25,308	36.8	11.1	41.5	10.6	0	0
Las Pinas City	7,319	40.9	0.5	37.4	21	0	0.2
Makati City	11,631	73.7	0.5	19.5	6.4	0	0
Mandaluyong City	5,338	65.5	1.5	28.8	0	0	4.2
Manila City	66,184	84.4	0.01	14.8	0.9	0	0
Marikina City	9,301	58.8	0.2	36.6	4.3	0	0
Muntinlupa City	8,685	47.4	2.4	34.7	15.4	0	0.1
Paranaque City	7,579	40.3	1.4	38.7	0.7	18.7	0.3
Pasay City	6,241	84.6	0.1	9.4	0	5.9	0.03
Pasig City	7,937	42.5	0.2	46.9	6.2	4	0.3
Quezon City	37,887	50.1	0.8	35.6	5.9	7.6	0
Valenzuela City	8,496	43.3	0.5	48.2	8.1	0	0
<b>CAR</b>	30,053	50.8	2.4	26	13.6	1.9	5.4
Abra	4,038	41.9	5.6	35.7	14	0.02	2.7
Apayao	1,959	23.8	0.7	36	35.8	0.6	3.1
Benguet	7,189	52	2	25.6	7.9	4.1	8.5
Ifugao	4,142	37.8	2.5	27.5	22.5	1.4	8.3
Kalinga	3,717	19.2	4.4	49	20.3	3.4	3.7
Mt. Province	2,964	39.3	2	27.4	19.1	2.8	9.5
Baguio City	6,044	98	0.1	0.7	0	0	1.2
Region 1	92,845	27.3	0.5	63.2	8.2	0.4	0.4
Ilocos Norte	7,390	42	0.2	54.9	2.6	0.3	0.04
Ilocos Sur	9,583	26.6	0.4	61.2	10.2	0.4	1.2
La Union	12,347	48.7	0.05	40.5	10.1	0.4	0.2
Pangasinan	43,525	14.9	0.9	75.1	8.6	0.5	0.02
Alaminos City	1,967	30.8	0.6	66	2.6	0	0
Candon City	1,076	30.9	0.7	54.8	12.7	0.1	0.7
Dagupan City	3,451	47.7	0.1	36.8	15	0.3	0
Laoag City	3,161	24.8	0	73.4	1.8	0	0
San Carlos City	3,604	31.2	0	53.1	15.8	0	0
San Fernando City	3,609	37.5	0.9	60.8	0.7	0	0
Urdaneta City	2,152	39.5	0.4	44.6	5.2	0.7	9.7
Vigan City	980	47.6	0	51.8	0.6	0	0
Region 2	63,046	20.5	1	55.6	20.6	2.2	0.1
Batanes	316	54.1	1.3	44.3	0	0	0.3
Cagayan	17,436	20.2	1.2	49.7	26.9	1.9	0.1
Isabela	25,603	18.7	1.2	59.4	19	1.7	0.02
Nueva Vizcaya	8,879	24.1	0.9	50.4	19.1	5.6	0
Quirino	3,750	15.5	0.6	42.6	36.7	3.3	1.3
Cauayan City	1,863	28.7	0	60.6	10.6	0.1	0
Santiago City	3,037	7.9	0.03	89.8	1.8	0.5	0
Tuguegarao City	2,478	43.8	0.1	50	6	0.1	0

**Table B.3** (continuation)

Area	Total Deliveries	Deliveries Attended By					
		Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Trained Hilot	Untrained Hilot	Others/Unknown
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>191,973</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>50.5</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>2.1</b>
Aurora	4,462	17.3	0.3	16.9	63.6	1.5	0.4
Bataan	9,922	42.9	0	51.5	2.6	2.9	0.04
Bulacan	46,040	23.6	0.3	67.3	5.4	1.5	1.9
Nueva ecija	19,085	17.7	0.9	70.7	8.8	0.6	1.3
Pampanga	21,809	56.1	0.2	39	2.7	1.9	0.06
Tarlac	17,343	19.4	4.1	64.2	11.4	0.3	0.6
Zambales	8,670	32.4	1.3	42.1	17.7	6.3	0.2
Angeles City	10,670	38.5	1.2	48.8	10.4	1.1	0
Balanga City	5,224	88.9	0.04	10.3	0.8	0	0
Cabanatuan City	5,620	70.7	1.3	15	4.4	2.3	6.4
Gapan City	2,084	23.7	0.1	37.6	0.2	1.3	37
Malolos City	3,115	6	0.03	35.5	1.7	2.9	53.9
Munoz City	1,124	15.7	0	73.8	9.3	1.2	0
Olongapo City	4,916	49.8	0.5	34.9	14.3	0.4	0
Palayan City	429	33.6	0.7	26.6	33.1	6.1	0
San Fernando City	4,577	73.6	0	17.1	9.3	0	0
San Jose City	2,737	46.9	8.5	30.7	3.9	10	0
San Jose del Monte City	15,353	40.4	0.01	49	10.6	0.03	0.1
Tarlac City	8,793	53.3	3.4	35	8.3	0	0
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>234,467</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>44.8</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>1.1</b>
Batangas	33,642	26.7	0.1	55.6	15.6	4	0.01
Cavite	52,378	31.3	0.8	48.7	14.3	3.4	1.5
Laguna	29,568	19.3	1.5	59.2	16	3.8	0.2
Quezon	36,415	21	1	29	42	3	4
Rizal	25,780	14.6	0.4	64.1	19.1	1.8	0.03
Antipolo City	15,310	46.8	1.6	28.6	14.8	8.3	0
Batangas City	6,230	49.6	0.2	23.7	24.5	1.9	0.02
Calamba City	5,883	45.7	0	34	20.4	0	0
Cavite City	1,946	73.5	0.8	16.4	9.3	0	0
Lipa City	5,393	38.5	0	23.5	37.8	0.3	0
Lucena City	3,688	49.2	0.8	10.8	36.5	0.2	2.5
San Pablo City	7,663	60.7	9.2	18.3	11.8	0	0
Sta. Rosa City	4,835	36.3	0.1	55.4	4.4	0	3.7
Tanauan City	2,485	33.2	0	39.3	25	2.5	0
Tagaytay City	1,191	28.1	0	46.9	15.4	9.7	0
Trece Martires City	2,060	41.9	0	36.5	18.4	1.1	2.2
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>51,869</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>44.9</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>0.4</b>
Marinduque	4,453	13.8	0.5	37.3	47	1.4	0.02
Mindoro Occidental	8,867	14.3	0.3	30	52	2.6	0.8
Mindoro Oriental	12,377	10.5	1.7	36.2	46	5.6	0.1
Palawan	15,163	7.6	1.2	27	45.2	18.7	0.3
Romblon	5,276	21.9	1.3	33.4	42.3	0.3	0.7
Puerto Prinsesa City	2,365	55.5	0	4.9	39.5	0.1	0
Calapan City	3,368	37	0.3	24.2	26.5	11.8	0.2



Table B.3 (continuation)

Area	Total Deliveries	Deliveries Attended By					
		Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Trained Hilot	Untrained Hilot	Others/ Unknown
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>113,434</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>32.4</b>	<b>46.8</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>0.6</b>
Albay	22,051	13.4	0.4	35.8	46.7	3.4	0.4
Camarines Norte	10,794	12.8	5.1	35.1	42.8	3.3	0.9
Camarines Sur	28,924	6.4	1.3	32.8	49.4	10	0.2
Catanduanes	5,251	25.9	0.1	14.4	59.6	0	0
Masbate	20,811	9.1	0.9	36.8	50.1	2.8	0.3
Sorsogon	16,522	26.2	0.4	24.5	46.4	0.5	2.1
Iriga City	2,084	11.5	0.5	53.4	34.6	0	0
Legaspi City	2,981	36.4	1.7	31.1	30	0.8	0
Naga City	4,016	44.2	2.5	26.3	27	0.02	0
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>128,560</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>32.3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Aklan	8,066	17.5	0.8	47.9	33.4	0.4	0.1
Antique	9,742	24.5	0.2	35	39.3	0.9	0.04
Capiz	8,294	14.7	0.8	41.6	38.5	4.4	0.02
Guimaras	2,794	43.2	0.04	18.4	37.8	0.6	0
Iloilo	28,676	28.8	0.5	38.3	31.5	0.8	0.1
Negros Occidental	19,296	16.1	0.8	44.1	33.5	5.2	0.3
Bacolod City	12,697	66	0.5	6.8	26.6	0.05	0
Bago City	1,178	14.2	0	78.7	6.2	0.9	0
Cadiz City	2,285	51.3	0.7	10.7	34	3.3	0
Escalante City	1,618	15.7	0	17.8	65	0	1.5
Hi mamaylan City	2,007	23	0	33.6	37.5	5.9	0
Iloilo City	10,372	79.3	0.01	6.7	14	0	0
Kabankalan City	2,261	28.9	0.2	19.7	48.9	1.6	0.8
La Carlota City	1,360	26.9	0	34.5	37.4	1.3	0
Passi City	1,493	17.4	0	30.7	51.4	0.5	0
Roxas City	4,306	44.8	2.2	32.7	20.2	0	0.05
Sagay City	2,365	21.6	0.04	31.5	45.3	1.5	0
San Carlos City	2,479	16.2	1.5	26.3	47.4	8.6	0
Silay City	2,463	57.5	1.7	16.8	23.3	0.6	0
Sipalay City	1,429	5.9	0	51.7	30.8	11.5	0.1
Talisay City	1,072	0.1	0.5	16.3	73.7	9.4	0
Victorias City	2,307	25.1	0.2	54.3	20.1	0.3	0
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>135,339</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>48.1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0</b>
Bohol	21,842	25.1	0.5	54	18.6	1.8	0
Cebu	43,901	17	0.2	63.6	17.7	1.5	0
Negros Oriental	13,678	16.5	0.04	36.8	44.5	2.2	0
Siquijor	1,123	9.7	0.1	83.1	6.7	0.4	0
Bais City	1,142	29.3	0	17.2	45.7	7.8	0
Bayawan City	2,275	15.9	0.2	43.6	35.6	4.8	0
Canlaon City	846	12.9	0	24.1	58.9	4.1	0
Danao City	19,046	54.2	0.1	31.7	14	0	0
Cebu City	2,669	21.9	0.1	38	39.9	0	0
Dumaguete City	2,558	89	0	2.5	8.4	0.1	0
Lapu-lapu City	9,125	29.8	5.8	35.2	29.2	0	0
Mandawe City	7,819	38	0.2	42.7	17.6	1.4	0
Tagbilaran City	1,687	59.5	0	40.1	0.1	0.4	0
Talisay City	4,101	24.9	0.1	66.7	8.1	0.1	0
Tanjay City	567	66.8	0	18.5	14.5	0.2	0
Toledo City	2,960	19.5	1	28	50.9	0.5	0

**Table B.3** (continuation)

Area	Total Deliveries	Deliveries Attended By					
		Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Trained Hilot	Untrained Hilot	Others/Unknown
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>78,306</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>37.1</b>	<b>33.9</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>0.9</b>
Biliran	3,505	17.7	0.3	5.8	40	36.2	0
Eastern Samar	8,915	14.7	1	43	39.5	1.7	0
Northern Leyte	28,733	19.8	0.6	55.3	24.1	0.1	0.03
Northern Samar	12,898	13.6	0.7	30.5	50.5	4.7	0.1
Southern Leyte	6,094	41.4	1.4	32.6	19.4	5.1	0
Western Samar	2,862	12	1.9	39	43.3	3.4	0.4
Calbayog City	3,298	18	0.1	15	63.1	3.8	0
Ormoc City	1,631	62	0	30.7	7.2	0	0
Tacloban City	5,182	31.7	2.1	13.6	40.3	0	12.4
Maasin City	5,188	63.9	0	8.4	27.6	0	0
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>63,838</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>39.9</b>	<b>38.3</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>0.2</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	14,251	9.4	0.8	50.2	34	5.6	0.1
Zamboanga del Sur	14,483	6	3.9	40	44.7	4.6	0.8
Zamboanga Sibugay	10,500	6.2	1.3	41.2	43.1	7.9	0.2
Dapitan City	1,364	44.2	1.1	19.4	27.9	7.4	0
Dipolog City	2,009	53.2	0.05	17.3	17.2	12.3	0
Isabela City	1,958	11.8	0.1	45.6	39.4	3	0
Pagadian City	2,618	22.8	0.1	16.7	59.7	0.6	0
Zamboanga City	16,655	22.7	5.2	37.5	33.3	1.3	0.04
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>89,480</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>32.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>8.7</b>
Lanao del Norte	22,589	12.1	0.3	37.2	46.3	3.2	0.8
Bukidnon	1,581	29.2	1.1	51.5	18.2	0.1	0
Camiguin	11,727	19.1	0.2	69.8	9.9	0.9	0.1
Misamis Occidental	4,568	17	0.3	50.5	29.9	2.1	0.2
Misamis Oriental	12,320	18.1	0.2	50.7	30.9	0.1	0.04
Cagayan de Oro	14,286	6.2	0.4	11.8	28.1	0.4	53.2
Gingoog City	2,129	17.2	0.3	16.7	61.1	4.7	0
Iligan City	9,337	35.9	0.4	34	29.6	0	0
Malaybalay City	3,239	26.9	0.1	24.5	47.5	1	0.1
Ozamis City	1,044	49.8	0	9.2	41	0	0
Oroquieta City	2,121	52.6	0	3.8	43	0.5	0
Tangub City	1,072	29.1	0.3	35.3	34.8	0.6	0
Valencia City	3,467	13.6	2.9	69.5	14	0	0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>91,272</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>6.2</b>
Compostela Valley	14,741	20.2	1.6	19.3	42.5	9.1	7.3
Davao del Norte	18,537	29.5	0.2	21.4	36.1	3	9.7
Davao Oriental	9,844	22.1	0.3	21	45.6	6.1	4.9
Davao del Sur	18,631	20.7	0.4	13.6	45.4	15.7	4.2
Davao City	29,519	33.3	1.2	31	26.7	2.7	5
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>76,030</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>43.1</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>0.7</b>
North Cotabato	20,110	14.9	0.2	25.5	49.7	9.5	0.1
Sultan Kudarat	9,952	9.4	0.4	34.3	48.7	6.2	1
Sarangani	15,959	20.1	0.7	35.4	27.2	15.3	1.2
South Cotabato	13,032	13.9	0.3	38	44.2	3.4	0.2
Cotabato City	2,659	29.4	1.2	23.7	36	4.7	5
Gen. Santos City	14,318	27.8	1.5	20.9	48	1.2	0.6

**Table B.3** (continuation)

Area	Total Deliveries	Deliveries Attended By					
		Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Trained Hilot	Untrained Hilot	Others/ Unknown
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>68,300</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>38.8</b>	<b>38.7</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>1.3</b>
Basilan	3,410	10.3	1.6	15.9	61	9.3	1.8
Lanao del sur	16,992	4.8	1.8	54.9	21.7	12.5	4.3
Maguindanao	23,184	6	0.8	35.9	45.5	11.5	0.3
Sulu	11,824	8.6	3.2	23	49.8	15.2	0.3
Tawi-tawi	8,111	4.3	5.4	51.6	32.5	6.1	0
Marawi City	4,779	17.4	18.2	30.1	33.5	0.4	0.4
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>42,201</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>44.2</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Agusan del Norte	7,457	14.3	0.3	43.9	38.6	2.4	0.5
Agusan del Sur	13,010	13.5	0.8	44	39.8	2	0
Surigao del Norte	6,271	12.8	1.1	36.1	47.8	2	0.1
Surigao del Sur	6,723	19.6	0.2	29.1	50	1.1	0.01
Bislig City	1,673	39.4	0	22.7	36.1	1.6	0.2
Butuan City	4,825	40.9	0	8	50.7	0.5	0
Surigao City	2,242	42.2	0.04	4.3	52.9	0.6	0

Provincial data excludes cities

Source: Department of Health

**Table B4.1: Health and Nutrition Indicators: Vitamin A given to children and lactating mothers and Women given Iodized Oil Capsule, 2006**

AREA	Vitamin A Given to			Women (15-49) given Iodized Oil Capsule <sup>4</sup> %
	Lactating Mothers <sup>1</sup> %	Children (9-11 Mos.) <sup>2</sup> %	Children (12 - 59 Mos) <sup>3</sup> %	
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>59.3</b>	<b>81.0</b>	<b>95.7</b>	<b>0.5</b>
<b>NCR</b>	<b>61.8</b>	<b>74.7</b>	<b>86.7</b>	-
Malabon	53.4	75.1	56.2	*
Navotas	50.4	51.4	69.5	*
Pateros	85.7	97.7	104.3	*
San Juan	46.0	-	92.4	*
Taguig	61.7	73.4	78.1	*
Caloocan City	79.9	77.8	92.3	*
Las Pinas City	29.2	33.4	74.7	*
Makati City	54.0	82.3	72.1	*
Mandaluyong City	62.8	80.8	94.7	*
Manila City	49.3	91.1	101.2	*
Marikina City	48.8	85.5	86.0	*
Muntinlupa City	46.8	53.8	52.3	*
Paranaque City	66.3	72.0	100.1	*
Pasay City	62.9	68.3	82.2	*
Pasig City	65.4	80.3	84.8	*
Quezon City	77.9	86.6	102.7	*
Valenzuela City	64.8	64.9	68.8	*
<b>CAR</b>	<b>45.7</b>	<b>96.3</b>	<b>94.5</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Abra	48.5	113.9	117.2	-
Apayao	65.1	125.1	151.8	-
Benguet	55.1	95.3	89.6	-
Ifugao	57.3	73.6	110.8	0.7
Kalinga	47.8	170.5	152.2	-
Mt. Province	58.1	78.9	116.2	-
Baguio City	15.0	56.9	17.8	0.001
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>43.6</b>	<b>61.9</b>	<b>73.9</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Ilocos Norte	44.0	63.8	92.2	0.4
Ilocos Sur	45.1	62.8	13.0	0.2
La Union	24.5	49.2	82.7	0.2
Pangasinan	43.8	57.4	78.5	0.2
Alaminos City	83.3	102.0	70.1	-
Candon City	24.6	81.6	119.1	-
Dagupan City	68.9	90.2	11.9	-
Laoag City	96.5	99.7	145.9	-
San Carlos City	80.2	89.0	208.2	9.5
San Fernando City	25.0	102.7	32.5	0.4
Urduyeta City	8.5	12.4	28.0	-
Vigan City	33.0	76.5	11.2	-
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>70.3</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>86.6</b>	<b>0.8</b>
Batanes	61.7	58.7	*	-
Cagayan	63.7	*	80.6	2.6
Isabela	69.0	*	85.5	-
Nueva Vizcaya	93.3	*	96.7	-
Quirino	70.4	*	96.0	0.4
Cauayan City	61.3	*	83.2	-
Santiago City	79.6	*	109.8	-
Tuguegarao City	56.8	*	76.1	-

Table B4.1 (continuation)

AREA	Vitamin A Given to			Women (15-49) given Iodized Oil Capsule <sup>4</sup> %
	Lactating Mothers <sup>1</sup> %	Children (9-11 Mos.) <sup>2</sup> %	Children (12 - 59 Mos) <sup>3</sup> %	
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>70.3</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>86.6</b>	<b>0.8</b>
Aurora	43.2	44.7	218.2	-
Bataan	62.2	71.6	112.0	-
Bulacan	62.7	68.1	3.8	1.1
Nueva ecija	23.8	68.8	125.6	0.01
Pampanga	62.7	109.3	64.8	0.7
Tarlac	53.3	86.2	89.9	0.01
Zambales	31.1	67.5	145.4	0.6
Angeles City	95.4	102.3	6.9	-
Balanga City	74.7	98.7	104.9	-
Cabanatuan City	74.9	147.0	202.9	-
Gapan City	592.9	71.5	163.1	-
Malolos City	52.7	115.6	-	0.5
Munoz City	53.6	164.8	82.0	-
Olongapo City	57.4	110.9	223.3	0.9
Palayan City	29.9	6.7	-	-
San Fernando City	56.6	79.4	22.9	7.1
San Jose City	11.7	115.0	111.5	-
San Jose del Monte City	145.3	144.6	0.1	-
Tarlac City	107.0	88.6	5.9	1.2
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>63.8</b>	<b>103.1</b>	<b>97.1</b>	<b>0.6</b>
Batangas	60.6	86.4	145.1	4.6
Cavite	50.0	90.0	64.3	-
Laguna	64.7	89.8	80.5	0.1
Quezon	38.8	28.9	64.4	0.2
Rizal	92.0	237.1	173.0	-
Antipolo City	55.4	112.7	85.5	-
Batangas City	81.6	88.7	-	-
Calamba City	98.8	107.6	2.1	0.2
Cavite City	63.3	71.6	11.7	-
Lipa City	82.2	91.4	114.8	-
Lucena City	76.7	77.9	2.5	-
San Pablo City	72.1	79.9	106.6	-
Sta. Rosa City	104.4	122.3	368.9	-
Tanauan City	71.9	116.7	101.4	-
Tagaytay City	107.0	108.0	16.9	-
Trece Martires City	194.1	258.5	271.5	-
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>59.1</b>	<b>71.3</b>	<b>103.2</b>	<b>0.02</b>
Marinduque	65.5	59.5	87.8	-
Mindoro Occidental	66.6	59.6	116.2	-
Mindoro Oriental	63.7	61.2	98.9	-
Palawan	59.5	94.4	117.2	0.03
Romblon	49.2	87.4	138.9	-
Puerto Prinsesa City	63.9	46.8	95.5	-
Calapan City	30.3	54.6	9.0	0.1

**Table B4.1** (continuation)

AREA	Vitamin A Given to			Women (15-49) given Iodized Oil Capsule <sup>4</sup> %
	Lactating Mothers <sup>1</sup> %	Children (9-11 Mos.) <sup>2</sup> %	Children (12 - 59 Mos) <sup>3</sup> %	
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>67.5</b>	<b>99.4</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Albay	57.0	42.1	83.2	-
Camarines Norte	54.6	84.3	121.3	-
Camarines Sur	24.2	51.3	117.1	0.01
Catanduanes	39.7	76.3	201.8	-
Masbate	96.7	100.4	100.6	0.1
Sorsogon	74.2	91.8	-	0.3
Iriga City	112.6	52.5	135.9	-
Legaspi City	44.7	86.9	174.9	-
Naga City	96.1	47.9	98.5	-
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>84.6</b>	<b>86.3</b>	<b>0.01</b>
Aklan	62.3	78.6	9.1	-
Antique	61.5	100.8	168.4	0.02
Capiz	47.7	60.6	22.0	-
Guimaras	58.6	73.4	146.7	-
Iloilo	57.6	88.9	100.4	0.02
Negros Occidental	60.8	74.8	46.9	-
Bacolod City	46.9	127.3	78.9	-
Bago City	53.0	70.1	74.6	-
Cadiz City	74.1	78.3	0.0	-
Escalante City	54.4	82.3	144.1	-
Hi mamaylan City	69.2	89.3	188.7	-
Iloilo City	50.5	88.7	154.6	-
Kabankalan City	61.2	82.4	113.3	-
La Carlota City	71.3	80.3	-	-
Passi City	75.6	97.5	187.0	-
Roxas City	42.5	44.2	9.3	-
Sagay City	46.9	73.1	103.1	-
San Carlos City	74.8	110.6	103.7	-
Silay City	46.7	77.3	118.0	-
Sipalay City	58.4	61.1	81.1	-
Talisay City	55.4	86.4	76.8	-
Victorias City	75.6	85.0	197.9	-
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>65.9</b>	<b>91.0</b>	<b>192.8</b>	<b>1</b>
Bohol	59.9	92.4	88.6	0.1
Cebu	65.6	87.0	382.9	-
Negros Oriental	56.2	62.9	111.1	0.1
Siquijor	53.8	58.9	89.9	5.8
Bais City	51.0	69.5	76.1	-
Bayawan City	36.5	365.4	81.9	0.02
Canlaon City	65.5	72.5	224.0	26.6
Danao City	72.4	81.1	84.0	4.8
Cebu City	102.0	116.7	270.7	-
Dumaguete City	67.2	66.8	5.6	-
Lapu-lapu City	118.7	134.7	70.8	-
Mandawe City	98.8	126.6	267.4	-
Tagbilaran City	53.4	67.4	70.5	-
Talisay City	34.8	81.1	216.3	-
Tanjay City	57.4	73.3	195.7	-
Toledo City	51.0	76.6	21.4	-

Table B4.1 (continuation)

AREA	Vitamin A Given to			Women (15-49) given Iodized Oil Capsule <sup>4</sup> %
	Lactating Mothers <sup>1</sup> %	Children (9-11 Mos.) <sup>2</sup> %	Children (12 - 59 Mos) <sup>3</sup> %	
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>59.7</b>	<b>81.6</b>	<b>91.4</b>	<b>0.2</b>
Biliran	65.5	81.8	85.6	0.3
Eastern Samar	70.5	129.2	91.9	0.4
Northern Leyte	63.9	78.1	84.0	0.01
Northern Samar	75.3	105.8	105.0	0.5
Southern Leyte	67.4	96.1	97.8	0.1
Western Samar	36.6	41.8	93.7	0.4
Calbayog City	63.4	69.4	112.2	-
Ormoc City	66.9	80.8	90.5	0.6
Tacloban City	76.1	41.6	90.2	0.03
Maasin City	4.0	77.1	81.7	-
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>68.0</b>	<b>62.4</b>	<b>62.6</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	90.1	54.6	108.1	-
Zamboanga del Sur	56.1	18.2	1.6	0.03
Zamboanga Sibugay	54.9	80.8	73.4	0.2
Dapitan City	53.1	115.9	183.8	-
Dipolog City	33.7	60.5	125.3	-
Isabela City	62.6	79.4	102.2	1.6
Pagadian City	58.7	87.0	98.3	-
Zamboanga City	77.5	90.9	34.4	-
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>70.2</b>	<b>98.3</b>	<b>122.4</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Lanao del Norte	72.4	122.6	177.0	0.3
Bukidnon	68.3	67.7	125.2	-
Camiguin	65.1	93.3	83.0	-
Misamis Occidental	76.1	54.6	87.0	0.001
Misamis Oriental	105.7	105.5	155.7	-
Cagayan de Oro	51.4	89.7	78.9	-
Gingoog City	87.2	131.2	221.2	0.01
Iligan City	47.9	88.0	172.5	-
Malaybalay City	60.9	64.2	0.7	0.01
Ozamis City	81.4	122.3	111.8	-
Oroquieta City	55.9	79.2	-	-
Tangub City	69.8	64.0	80.3	-
Valencia City	66.2	131.1	116.5	0.3
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>71.2</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>-</b>
Compostela Valley	37.2	68.7	*	-
Davao del Norte	40.2	63.9	*	-
Davao Oriental	53.6	72.7	*	-
Davao del Sur	63.3	72.1	*	-
Davao City	12.1	76.5	*	-
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>51.4</b>	<b>75.8</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>3.6</b>
North Cotabato	54.7	86.5	*	12.5
Sultan Kudarat	58.4	67.5	*	0.01
Sarangani	56.5	79.1	*	-
South Cotabato	55.4	73.7	*	-
Cotabato City	-	61.9	*	-
Gen. Santos City	43.0	63.9	*	-

**Table B4.1** (continuation)

AREA	Vitamin A Given to			Women (15-49) given Iodized Oil Capsule <sup>4</sup> %
	Lactating Mothers <sup>1</sup> %	Children (9-11 Mos.) <sup>2</sup> %	Children (12 - 59 Mos) <sup>3</sup> %	
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>69.8</b>	<b>67.0</b>	<b>57.7</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Basilan	35.7	46.1	12.1	-
Lanao del sur	74.7	74.5	7.1	-
Maguindanao	88.3	56.4	121.0	0.01
Sulu	56.8	73.4	48.9	0.3
Tawi-tawi	74.7	96.8	33.0	-
Marawi City	45.6	46.4	110.5	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>41.2</b>	<b>60.2</b>	<b>77.1</b>	<b>0.03</b>
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Sur	49.4	65.8	74.6	0.1
Surigao del Norte	12.2	49.1	67.9	-
Surigao del Sur	50.3	78.5	137.9	-
Bislig City	43.9	52.3	117.8	-
Butuan City	81.2	94.1	104.7	-
Surigao City	55.6	75.4	-	-

Source: Department of Health



**Table B4.2: Health and Nutrition Indicator: Prevalence of Underweight Among Children 0-5 yrs old, by Province, 1998 (NCHS Standard)**

Areas	Prevalence of underweight (%)
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>32.0</b>
<b>I. Ilocos</b>	<b>36.2</b>
Ilocos Norte	29.9
Ilocos Sur	26.3
La Union	38.0
Pangasinan	39.3
<b>II. Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>32.3</b>
Batanes	16.9
Cagayan	37.5
Isabela	29.4
Nueva Vizcaya	24.6
Quirino	32.2
<b>III. Central Luzon</b>	<b>26.7</b>
Bataan	25.6
Bulacan	21.8
Nueva Ecija	26.9
Pampanga	25.1
Tarlac	39.5
Zambales	33.3
<b>IV. Southern Tagalog</b>	<b>26.3</b>
Aurora	39.4
Batangas	23.0
Cavite	14.7
Laguna	23.8
Marinduque	35.5
Occidental Mindoro	35.1
Oriental Mindoro	28.0
Palawan	34.3
Quezon	33.4
Rizal	34.7
Romblon	34.2
<b>V. Bicol</b>	<b>36.5</b>
Albay	35.2
Camarines Norte	37.5
Camarines Sur	32.7
Catanduanes	35.9
Masbate	42.8
Sorsogon	38.9
<b>VI. Western Visayas</b>	<b>39.6</b>
Aklan	35.2
Antique	46.8
Capiz	36.6
Guimaras	38.0
Iloilo	39.3
Negros Occidental	40.8
Iloilo City	34.9
Bacolod City	38.7

Areas	Prevalence of underweight (%)
<b>VII. Central Visayas</b>	<b>33.8</b>
Bohol	31.9
Cebu	33.7
Negros Oriental	36.1
Siquijor	25.4
Cebu City	34.5
Mandawe City	36.5
Toledo City	34.8
<b>VIII. Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>37.8</b>
Biliran	38.2
Eastern Samar	27.5
Leyte	35.9
Northern Samar	37.7
Southern Leyte	52.3
Western Samar	39.8
<b>IX. Western Mindanao</b>	<b>34.4</b>
Zamboanga Del Norte	34.1
Zamboanga Del Sur	35.0
Zamboanga City	33.3
<b>X. Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>29.8</b>
Bukidnon	30.3
Camiguin	27.1
Misamis Occidental	27.5
Misamis Oriental	29.7
Cagayan De Oro City	32.5
<b>XI. Southern Mindanao</b>	<b>32.9</b>
Compostela	31.8
Davao Del Norte	35.2
Davao Del Sur	34.0
Davao Oriental	30.1
Davao City	27.6
Sarangani	31.8
South Cotabato	37.6
Sultan Kudarat	35.3
<b>XII. Central Mindanao</b>	<b>32.4</b>
Cotabato City	34.9
Marawi City	32.1
Lanao Del Norte	26.9
North Cotabato	36.5
Iligan City	21.8
<b>XIII. Caraga</b>	<b>34.1</b>
Agusan Del Norte	32.0
Agusan Del Sur	27.6
Surigao Del Norte	40.8
Surigao Del Sur	34.1

**Table B4.2** (continuation)

Areas	Prevalence of underweight (%)
<b>NCR</b>	<b>26.5</b>
Manila	26.3
Quezon City	26.3
Pasay City	19.8
Kalookan City	22.1
Makati City	25.6
Mandaluyong City/San Juan	29.5
Marikina/Pasig City	24.4
Taguig/Muntinlupa/Pateros	26.1
Las Piñas/Parañaque	34.6
Malabon/Navotas/Valenzuela	31.8

Areas	Prevalence of underweight (%)
<b>CAR</b>	<b>26.7</b>
Abra	34.8
Apayao	30.3
Benguet	11.6
Ifugao	27.7
Kalinga	46.9
Mountain Province	18.8
Baguio City	18.7
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>29.1</b>
Lanao Del Sur	21.4
Maguindanao	32.6
Sulu	32.8
Tawi-Tawi	32.7

Source: Food and Nutrition Research Institute (FNRI)

**Table B4.3: Health and Nutrition Indicators: Prevalence of Vitamin A Deficiency, Anemia and Iodine deficiency by Province, 1998**

Areas	Prevalence of Vitamin A Deficiency			Prevalence of Anemia			Prevalence of Iodine deficiency among children (%)
	6 mos - 5 yrs old Children (% Deficient & Low)	Pregnant Women (% Deficient & Low)	Lactating Women (% Deficient & Low)	Children 6 mos-5 yrs (%)	Pregnant Women (%)	Lactating Women (%)	
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>50.7</b>	<b>45.7</b>	<b>35.8</b>
<b>I. ILOCOS</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>56.5</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>30.7</b>
Ilocos Norte	8.6	0.0	1.4	42.4	51.4	19.3	32.6
Ilocos Sur	28.7	11.5	3.3	31.9	56	62.6	22.3
La Union	23.2	17.1	20.2	22.5	34.3	30.1	15
Pangasinan	29.4	7.1	16.5	38.4	63.8	44.1	35.9
<b>II. CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>48.8</b>	<b>61.6</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>30.5</b>
Batanes	15.1	7.1	11.8	43.3	50	76.5	51.9
Cagayan	31.5	5.6	14.2	51.1	70	67.3	27.8
Isabela	17.9	3.7	1.3	44.9	43	60.2	31.9
Nueva Vizcaya	42.1	56.5	15.4	50.7	74.5	78.5	35.9
Quirino	42.4	44.3	28.8	56.8	81.7	85.3	28.6
<b>III. CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>45.4</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>44.2</b>	<b>23.4</b>
Bataan	55.6	27.8	27.7	25.8	56.2	42.3	31.7
Bulacan	41.8	39.5	31.6	35.6	56.6	51.2	9.7
Nueva Ecija	58.3	16.9	17.7	23.9	42.8	42.9	18.4
Pampanga	32.9	19.3	9.4	28.5	64.6	42.5	32.2
Tarlac	47.5	16.2	21.5	36.3	54.9	41	27.1
Zambales	55.8	47.7	16.0	33.2	38.9	60.5	49.3
<b>IV. SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>37.9</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>30.5</b>
Aurora	42.6	7.2	4.4	31.3	58.8	39.4	56.5
Batangas	42.5	38.0	25.2	14.5	19.8	22.5	33.3
Cavite	38.4	32.7	30.5	15.9	32	25.4	12.2
Laguna	40.8	13.4	10.8	19.8	32.3	28.9	19.9
Marinduque	20.4	1.8	15.4	17	14.6	49.4	50.7
Occidental Mindoro	33.5	6.4	18.2	18.9	36.9	39.1	34.6
Oriental Mindoro	49.9	26.1	14.4	22	47.1	12.1	46.9
Palawan	42.9	34.0	23.6	46.4	52	45.5	36.9
Quezon	20.1	14.9	10.0	12.2	36.7	40.5	30.6
Rizal	29.7	18.8	30.1	36.1	66.5	48.5	41.5
Romblon	61.6	20.1	12.7	26.1	53	55.3	30.6
<b>V. BICOL</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>34.3</b>	<b>64.4</b>	<b>47.8</b>	<b>42.8</b>
Albay	33.5	15.1	15.3	18.2	39.9	28.1	50.1
Camarines Norte	27.0	27.2	11.6	41.7	36.5	64.1	29.7
Camarines Sur	28.9	9.8	6.5	29.6	73.5	47.4	49.6
Catanduanes	35.8	27.1	20.6	34.7	59.4	42.4	45.6
Masbate	56.0	21.7	28.7	56.2	66.9	62.5	27.8
Sorsogon	27.8	21.1	16.4	34.8	57.2	44.7	41.8
<b>VI. WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>40.9</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>54.9</b>	<b>46.5</b>	<b>38.8</b>
Aklan	23.2	15.3	5.1	36.1	57.3	41.5	35.6
Antique	43.4	23.3	12.7	37.4	56.7	43.6	57.3
Capiz	13.4	0.0	4.7	21.7	45.8	64.5	26.9
Guimaras	43.5	25.5	9.4	29.2	46.9	27	38
Iloilo	46.8	5.1	22.0	34.1	48.7	44.9	44.3
Negros Occidental	48.2	28.8	13.3	30.8	63.4	47.6	39.7
Iloilo City	44.4	21.8	15.7	32.2	33.5	36.3	6
Bacolod City	37.0	46.0	6.7	38.3	51.6	60.8	23

**Table B4.3** (continuation)

Areas	Prevalence of Vitamin A Deficiency			Prevalence of Anemia			Prevalence of Iodine deficiency among children (%)
	6 mos - 5 yrs old Children (% Deficient & Low)	Pregnant Women (% Deficient & Low)	Lactating Women (% Deficient & Low)	Children 6 mos-5 yrs (%)	Pregnant Women (%)	Lactating Women (%)	
<b>VII. CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>50.8</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>41.9</b>	<b>35.2</b>
Bohol	61.1	24.9	48.6	27.6	66.7	38.7	52.9
Cebu	51.9	45.8	25.0	28.9	56.8	43.4	32.7
Negros Oriental	37.7	11.8	19.6	28.1	55.6	40.6	30.9
Siquijor	34.1	7.1	22.0	15.5	34.7	20.6	49.1
Cebu City	34.2	25.6	19.0	29.6	48.6	41.5	8.1
Mandawe City	74.3	35.6	33.0	37.1	76.7	72.4	10.9
Toledo City	84.8	42.2	43.7	39.3	42.1	40.9	38.5
<b>VIII. EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>47.3</b>	<b>61.7</b>	<b>59.9</b>	<b>35.9</b>
Biliran	55.1	40.6	16.6	36.4	45	36.5	57.3
Eastern Samar	22.4	6.2	13.0	51.5	84.2	88	39.1
Leyte	32.4	12.6	9.5	39.5	48.7	47.2	35.9
Northern Samar	16.9	13.6	13.6	51.5	56.3	43.5	24.2
Southern Leyte	54.9	38.9	33.2	49	69.2	71.9	36.6
Western Samar	55.7	39.9	48.0	59.1	63.9	73.8	37.4
<b>IX. WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>54.6</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>42.4</b>	<b>53.9</b>	<b>71.9</b>	<b>44.6</b>
Zamboanga Del Norte	78.4	54.2	46.3	29.7	40.3	45.4	54
Zamboanga Del Sur	42.0	33.8	6.7	47.3	56.8	80.7	43.9
Zamboanga City	44.0	37.4	19.0	54.4	74.5	71	23.3
<b>X. NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>33.1</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>63.9</b>
Bukidnon	8.4	21.7	6.0	23.9	29.9	30	71.7
Camiguin	15.5	6.1	8.2	24.8	36.5	26.5	64.5
Misamis Occidental	59.5	26.6	15.1	25.4	35.8	50.5	57.2
Misamis Oriental	35.6	42.7	9.5	10	25.5	17.1	70.8
Cagayan De Oro City	45.4	30.0	15.2	15.1	61.4	23.9	41.6
<b>XI. SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>35.6</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>27.5</b>	<b>49.5</b>	<b>49.4</b>	<b>39.2</b>
Compostela	49.2	16.8	28.2	25.9	27.7	18.2	42
Davao Del Norte	40.3	39.6	22.1	26.4	53.4	63	22.4
Davao Del Sur	49.0	30.6	10.5	33.7	51.2	54.1	38.3
Davao Oriental	36.5	22.6	16.1	21.4	31.7	33	52.9
Davao City	19.2	13.7	0.0	26.2	56.6	55.3	33.6
Sarangani	22.9	26.1	14.1	25	55.2	50.7	24.4
South Cotabato	24.1	8.9	0.4	21.9	34.2	52	48.4
Sultan Kudarat	41.9	14.0	8.5	38.7	66.6	52.3	45.2
<b>XII. CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>52.1</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>45.9</b>
Cotabato City	22.9	1.0	0.0	25.4	35.3	33.8	16.4
Lanao Del Norte	65.4	20.8	24.4	25.1	53.6	41.7	76.4
North Cotabato	20.8	12.1	5.5	38.6	54.6	25.6	36.8
Iligan City	55.4	20.9	20.9	33.7	46.6	34	42
Marawi City							
<b>XIII. CARAGA</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>44.9</b>
Agusan Del Norte	27.5	11.1	15.3	23.5	34	27.5	43.6
Agusan Del Sur	9.1	4.0	5.3	21.5	21.7	35	44
Surigao Del Norte	41.6	61.1	54.5	32.3	32.8	39.5	41.2
Surigao Del Sur	57.0	34.4	28.5	22.8	44.6	30	51.6

Table B4.3 (continuation)

Areas	Prevalence of Vitamin A Deficiency			Prevalence of Anemia			Prevalence of Iodine deficiency among children (%)
	6 mos - 5 yrs old Children (% Deficient & Low)	Pregnant Women (% Deficient & Low)	Lactating Women (% Deficient & Low)	Children 6 mos-5 yrs (%)	Pregnant Women (%)	Lactating Women (%)	
<b>NCR</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>40.8</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>21.7</b>
Manila	27.6	24.0	6.3	27.7	33.4	39.9	21.2
Quezon City	37.2	13.8	16.7	42.4	57.7	47.1	13.5
Pasay City	14.1	9.5	2.6	24.3	34.8	60.7	41.2
Kalookan City	26.3	8.0	14.0	21.9	35.5	32.1	16.1
Makati City	15.7	3.1	13.8	33.7	35.1	30.5	17
San Juan/Mandaluyong City	29.7	12.5	8.7	37.4	52.9	52.4	17.6
Marikina/Pasig City	23.1	6.0	5.1	55.3	58.4	68.5	26.1
Taguig/Muntinlupa/Pateros	49.6	12.1	28.8	27.6	28.8	57	30.3
Las Piñas/Parañaque	46.8	9.9	2.6	18.8	53.1	31.4	16.2
Malabon/Navotas/Valenzuela	40.5	20.4	18.7	28	46	35.2	32.1
<b>CAR</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>44.4</b>	<b>40.1</b>
Abra	55.4	41.3	43.6	29.1	42.8	29.7	40.3
Apayao	36.9	25.9	0.0	31.9	45.2	41.4	45.4
Benguet	6.2	1.8	0.0	29.8	17.5	33	43.1
Ifugao	17.7	4.3	0.0	18.6	46.6	55.9	48.9
Kalinga	47.7	41.6	29.9	36.4	42.8	56.2	47.2
Mountain Province	15.6	2.3	17.3	12.3	45.1	39.6	29.4
Baguio City	34.9	10.5	19.5	18.5	28.6	20	23.8
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>40.5</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>50.6</b>	<b>60.4</b>	<b>46.6</b>	<b>24.9</b>
Lanao Del Sur							
Maguindanao	44.1	24.4	3.9	45	74.4	41.7	28.7
Sulu	36.2	20.0	36.6	48.1	25.9	64.5	26.1
Tawi-Tawi	37.1	32.6	18.6	61.6	60.1	6.6	6.8

Source: Food and Nutrition Research Institute (FNRI)

**Table B.5: Health Indicators: Fully Immunized Children 2006**

Region/Province/City	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months) %
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>82.9</b>
<b>NCR</b>	<b>81.3</b>
Malabon	74.0
Navotas	78.9
Pateros	97.7
San Juan	94.9
Taguig	74.8
Caloocan City	77.8
Las Pinas City	59.7
Makati City	82.3
Mandaluyong City	80.6
Manila City	93.1
Marikina City	85.5
Muntinlupa City	53.8
Paranaque City	85.0
Pasay City	69.8
Pasig City	82.0
Quezon City	96.2
Valenzuela City	72.6
<b>CAR</b>	<b>70.2</b>
Abra	75.4
Apayao	76.5
Benguet	69.7
Ifugao	73.2
Kalinga	78.5
Mt. Province	62.4
Baguio City	62.9
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>82.4</b>
Ilocos Norte	91.3
Ilocos Sur	72.7
La Union	73.2
Pangasinan	81.9
Alaminos City	102.4
Candon City	65.9
Dagupan City	92.8
Laoag City	99.7
San Carlos City	89.0
San Fernando City	103.3
Urdaneta City	86.7
Vigan City	75.4
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>83.4</b>
Batanes	60.1
Cagayan	88.1
Isabela	79.7
Nueva Vizcaya	84.5
Quirino	81.7
Cauayan City	79.1
Santiago City	99.0
Tuguegarao City	72.8

Region/Province/City	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months) %
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>94.1</b>
Aurora	73.4
Bataan	83.5
Bulacan	104.4
Nueva Ecija	77.2
Pampanga	94.1
Tarlac	92.6
Zambales	66.0
Angeles City	102.3
Balanga City	86.5
Cabanatuan City	98.5
Gapan City	95.4
Malolos City	97.2
Munoz City	85.1
Olongapo City	110.5
Palayan City	73.5
San Fernando City	87.6
San Jose City	113.4
San Jose del Monte City	146.9
Tarlac City	103.7
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>88.3</b>
Batangas	99.9
Cavite	95.8
Laguna	89.0
Quezon	56.1
Rizal	100.2
Antipolo City	62.0
Batangas City	88.9
Calamba City	107.6
Cavite City	104.3
Lipa City	107.5
Lucena City	80.5
San Pablo City	87.5
Sta. Rosa City	119.6
Tanauan City	116.7
Tagaytay City	130.1
Trece Martires City	259.6
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>80.7</b>
Marinduque	74.9
Mindoro Occidental	83.3
Mindoro Oriental	79.4
Palawan	82.3
Romblon	71.4
Puerto Prinsesa City	81.2
Calapan City	94.4

Table B.5 (continuation)

Region/Province/City	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months) %
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>80.8</b>
Albay	77.2
Camarines Norte	72.2
Camarines Sur	71.7
Catanduanes	69.4
Masbate	107.1
Sorsogon	88.6
Iriga City	79.9
Legaspi City	86.9
Naga City	81.0
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>76.9</b>
Aklan	82.5
Antique	81.8
Capiz	67.0
Guimaras	75.0
Iloilo	76.9
Negros Occidental	75.2
Bacolod City	75.3
Bago City	70.0
Cadiz City	94.7
Escalante City	72.6
Himamaylan City	83.5
Iloilo City	75.6
Kabankalan City	82.9
La Carlota City	80.1
Passi City	96.6
Roxas City	72.3
Sagay City	73.9
San Carlos City	94.8
Silay City	66.8
Sipalay City	67.7
Talisay City	86.2
Victorias City	85.0
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>87.0</b>
Bohol	76.6
Cebu	89.9
Negros Oriental	73.7
Siquijor	60.9
Bais City	70.8
Bayawan City	82.7
Canlaon City	72.8
Danao City	93.6
Cebu City	118.7
Dumaguete City	78.0
Lapu-lapu City	111.9
Mandawe City	125.5
Tagbilaran City	77.4
Talisay City	94.1
Tanjay City	73.1
Toledo City	81.7

Region/Province/City	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months) %
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>76.5</b>
Biliran	77.8
Eastern Samar	82.5
Northern Leyte	77.2
Northern Samar	84.3
Southern Leyte	78.9
Western Samar	62.4
Calbayog City	70.6
Ormoc City	80.0
Tacloban City	86.3
Maasin City	68.7
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>82.7</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	78.4
Zamboanga del Sur	79.8
Zamboanga Sibugay	81.4
Dapitan City	83.9
Dipolog City	74.2
Isabela City	80.1
Pagadian City	83.3
Zamboanga City	93.3
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>82.0</b>
Lanao del Norte	94.0
Bukidnon	71.9
Camiguin	61.3
Misamis Occidental	85.1
Misamis Oriental	90.8
Cagayan de Oro	80.2
Gingoog City	114.0
Iligan City	60.0
Malaybalay City	71.4
Ozamis City	89.0
Oroquieta City	85.0
Tangub City	81.3
Valencia City	96.4
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>77.4</b>
Compostela Valley	75.5
Davao del Norte	70.7
Davao Oriental	73.3
Davao del Sur	83.9
Davao City	80.8

**Table B.5** (continuation)

Region/Province/City	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months) %
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>75.9</b>
North Cotabato	78.9
Sultan Kudarat	68.3
Sarangani	80.1
South Cotabato	77.8
Cotabato City	77.1
Gen. Santos City	67.5
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>86.0</b>
Basilan	50.0
Lanao del sur	84.6
Maguindanao	103.0
Sulu	72.4
Tawi-tawi	95.4
Marawi City	99.6

Region/Province/City	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months) %
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>77.1</b>
Agusan del Norte	86.6
Agusan del Sur	74.3
Surigao del Norte	78.2
Surigao del Sur	71.3
Bislig City	56.9
Butuan City	90.3
Surigao City	75.4

Source: Department of Health (DOH), FHSIS 2006.



Table B6.1: Health Indicators: Maternal Infant Death Rate, 2006

Region/Province/City	Maternal Death Rate	Infant Death Rate	Region/Province/City	Maternal Death Rate	Infant Death Rate
<b>NCR</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>5.1</b>
MALABON	0	28.5	AURORA	1.1	7.8
NAVOTAS	0	10.6	BATAAN	0.8	8.4
PATEROS	0	13.5	BULACAN	0.1	5.5
SAN JUAN	0	12.9	NUEVA ECIJA	0	5.3
TAGUIG	0	16.9	PAMPANGA	0.04	2.9
Manila City	0.1	2.6	TARLAC	0.1	3.4
Quezon City	0.2	8.8	ZAMBALES	0.6	11.4
Pasay City	0.4	25.7	Angeles City	0.2	2.2
Caloocan City	0.3	10.4	Balanga City	1.3	5.6
Mandaluyong City	0.4	15.7	Cabanatuan City	0.7	4.5
Marikina City	0.3	34.2	Gapan City	0	5.3
Makati City	0.4	4.5	Malolos City	0	9.3
Muntinlupa City	0.3	22.6	Munoz City	0.9	2.7
Paranaque City	0.1	19	Olongapo City	0.4	7.9
Las Pinas City	0.5	26	Palayan City	0	4.7
Valenzuela City	1.3	22.6	San Fernando City	0	1.7
Pasig City	0.6	23.1	San Jose City	1.1	16.4
<b>CAR</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>10.1</b>	San Jose del Monte City	0	1.7
ABRA	0.2	4.7	Tarlac City	0.1	7.1
APAYAO	2	11.7	<b>REGION 4A</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>7.5</b>
BENGUET	0.1	6.7	BATANGAS	0.1	5.6
IFUGAO	1.2	9.2	CAVITE	0.2	6.4
KALINGA	1.1	8.9	LAGUNA	0.2	9
MT. PROVINCE	0.7	15.9	QUEZON	0.1	2.9
Baguio City	0.3	15.9	RIZAL	0.2	4.3
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>10.6</b>	Antipolo City	1.2	6.6
ILOCOS NORTE	0	7.2	Batangas City	0	18.8
ILOCOS SUR	0.3	7.4	Calamba City	0	11
LA UNION	0.2	10.1	Cavite City	0	19
PANGASINAN	0.4	10.8	Lipa City	0.7	10.4
Alaminos City	0	7.6	Lucena City	1.1	30.9
Candon City	0.9	8.4	San Pablo City	1.7	13.4
Dagupan City	0.9	22.6	Tanauan City	0.8	15.5
Laoag City	0.3	3.5	Tagaytay City	0.4	17.7
San Carlos City	0.3	20.3	Trece Martires City	0	2.5
San Fernando City	0.6	11.4	<b>REGION 4B</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11.5</b>
Urdaneta City	0.9	9.3	MARINDUQUE	0.2	10.5
Vigan City	2	16.3	MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	0.7	9.2
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>6.5</b>	MINDORO ORIENTAL	0.2	6.1
BATANES	0.5	6.7	PALAWAN	2.1	12.8
CAGAYAN	0.6	5.7	ROMBLON	0.6	12.9
ISABELA	0.9	3.2	Puerto Prinsesa City	0	17.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	0.3	6.1	Calapan City	1.5	26.4
QUIRINO	0	11.3			
Tuguegarao City	1	16.2			
Cauayan City	0.8	9.3			

Table B6.1 (continuation)

Region/Province/City	Maternal Death Rate	Infant Death Rate
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>10.6</b>
ALBAY	0.5	9.8
CAMARINES NORTE	1.1	15
CAMARINES SUR	0.9	9.9
CATANDUANES	0.6	7.8
MASBATE	1.3	11.6
SORSOGON	2.5	7.1
Iriga City	0.5	13.4
Legaspi City	3	13.1
Naga City	1	17.9
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>11.2</b>
AKLAN	1.2	10.2
ANTIQUE	0.5	12.9
CAPIZ	1	8.9
GUIMARAS	0.4	8.6
ILOILO	0.3	10.7
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	0.8	8.6
Bacolod City	0.9	10.6
Bago City	0	20.4
Cadiz City	0.4	3.5
Escalante City	1.9	12.4
Himamaylan City	0	7
Iloilo City	2.8	25.4
Kabankalan City	1.3	15.5
La Carlota City	0	8.8
Passi City	0.7	11.4
Roxas City	1.6	10.9
Sagay City	0.8	4.7
San Carlos City	1.6	13.3
Silay City	0	4.9
Sipalay City	1.4	5.6
Talisay City	0	4.7
Victorias City	0.4	6.5
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>6.7</b>
BOHOL	0.5	9.1
CEBU	0.2	4.3
NEGROS ORIENTAL	0.7	5.5
SIQUIJOR	0	10.7
Bais City	0.9	4.3
Bayawan City	2.2	3.5
Canlaon City	2.2	18.8
Danao City	0.5	6.2
Cebu City	0.4	27.7
Dumaguete City	0	3.9
Lapu-lapu City	0.3	10.2
Mandawe City	0	10.6
Tagbilaran City	1.2	11.9
Talisay City	0.5	2.4
Tanjay City	7.2	0.8
Toledo City	0	0.7

Region/Province/City	Maternal Death Rate	Infant Death Rate
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>11.5</b>
BILIRAN	0.9	14
EASTERN SAMAR	1.3	17.4
NORTHERN LEYTE	0.4	8.5
NORTHERN SAMAR	1.6	12.6
SOUTHERN LEYTE	1.1	8
WESTERN SAMAR	3.1	32.8
Calbayog City	0.6	3.9
Ormoc City	0	14.1
Tacloban City	1	9.8
Maasin City	0.6	11.4
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>8.9</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	0.5	3.4
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	0.9	7.2
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	0.6	5.5
Dapitan City	0.7	8.1
Dipolog City	0	19.9
Isabela City	0	4.1
Pagadian City	0.8	12.2
Zamboanga City	0.9	16
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>8.2</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	0.9	4.3
BUKIDNON	0.6	19.6
CAMIGUIN	0.7	6.1
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	0.7	7.9
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	0.5	5.5
CAGAYAN DE ORO	0.8	13.6
Gingoog City	1.4	8.9
Iligan City	0.4	9
Malaybalay City	2.8	20.4
Ozamis City	0	11.5
Oroquieta City	0	11.3
Tangub City	0	13.1
Valencia City	0	4.3
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12.9</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	1.7	22.9
DAVAO DEL NORTE	0.6	14.4
DAVAO ORIENTAL	1.1	8.4
DAVAO DEL SUR	0.5	8.4
Davao City	1.3	11.2

**Table B6.1 (continuation)**

Region/Province/City	Maternal Death Rate	Infant Death Rate
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>5.2</b>
NORTH COTABATO	0.4	2.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	0.7	4
SARANGANI	0.8	8.2
SOUTH COTABATO	0.5	4.3
COTABATO CITY	0.4	2.6
Gen. Santos City	0.7	7.9
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>4.4</b>
BASILAN	3.8	5.6
LANAO DEL SUR	1.1	3.5
MAGUINDANAO	0.6	1.6
SULU	1.4	5.5
TAWI-TAWI	2.6	15.1
Marawi City	1.5	1.3

Source: Department of Health, FHSIS 2006, NEC

Region/Province/City	Maternal Death Rate	Infant Death Rate
CARAGA	1.2	7.4
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	0.3	3.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR	1	6.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	1	7.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR	2.1	8.3
Bislig City	1.2	7.8
Butuan City	1.7	13.7
Surigao City	2.2	8.9

**Table B6.2: Infant, Under Five, Child and Maternal Mortality Rates by Province, 1990 and 1995**

Area	Infant Mortality Rate (Infants under one year of age per 1,000 live births)		Under 5 Mortality Rate (Children under age 5 per 1,000 live births)		Child Mortality Rate (Children 1-4 years of age per 1,000 live births)		Maternal Mortality Rate (Deaths of women from pregnancy-related causes per 100,000 live births)	
	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>56.69</b>	<b>48.93</b>	<b>79.64</b>	<b>66.79</b>	<b>24.33</b>	<b>18.78</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>179.74</b>
<b>NCR</b>	<b>45.81</b>	<b>32.22</b>	<b>62.22</b>	<b>38.53</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>6.52</b>	<b>170.1</b>	<b>119.07</b>
1st district, MM								
Manila City	42.44	27.59	55.63	32.67	13.77	5.23	169	109.85
2nd District, MM	35.10	22.46	50.4	28.2	15.86	5.87	165.4	105.86
Quezon City	29.57	18.63	41.78	23.07	12.58	4.53	159.1	100.23
3rd District, MM	46.7	32.22	64.33	39.38	18.49	7.4	258.5	178.37
Caloocan City	46.2	31.42	61.19	37.335	15.72	6.13	253.7	172.52
4th District, MM	43.15	28.91	59.62	35.43	17.21	6.71	179.2	120.06
Pasay City	42.85	28.28	56.71	33.63	14.48	5.5	174.4	115.1
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>63.03</b>	<b>54.92</b>	<b>90.48</b>	<b>76.94</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>221.57</b>	<b>192.79</b>
Abra	59.96	58.57	85.25	83.07	26.88	26.02	239.3	234.51
Benguet	55.4	44.64	77.79	59.56	23.7	15.62	197.04	159.57
Baguio City	43.04	30.56	56.64	38.82	14.21	8.53		133.36
Ifugao	68.29	64.57	99.45	92.98	33.4	30.37	248.8	236.36
Kalinga Apayao	65.4	63.68	94.56	91.45	31.2	29.66	249.06	241.63
Mt. Province	65.07	62.87	93.9	90.04	30.84	28.99	247.77	240.08
<b>Ilocos Region</b>	<b>55.64</b>	<b>45.7</b>	<b>78.13</b>	<b>61.3</b>	<b>23.81</b>	<b>16.44</b>	<b>196.3</b>	<b>160.97</b>
Ilocos Norte	52.21	47.15	72.27	63.61	21.16	17.48	195.28	175.77
Iloilo City	50.71	43.1	69.39	58.17	19.68	15.74	188.8	160.48
Ilocos Sur	59.62	48.18	84.91	65.63	26.69	18.33	207.7	168.24
La Union	52.67	45.26	73.15	60.49	21.62	16.05	225.78	194.19
Pangasinan	56.26	45.26	79.15	60.67	24.25	16.14	183.8	147.04
Dagupan City	44.66	31.6	60.05	40.78	16.11	9.83	180.3	126.21
San Carlos City	50.14	36.6	68.26	48.55	19.08	12.4	181.9	132.79
<b>Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>61.65</b>	<b>53.7</b>	<b>88.14</b>	<b>74.62</b>	<b>28.33</b>	<b>22.11</b>	<b>219.33</b>	<b>190.79</b>
Batanes	68.29	56.17	99.58	78.43	33.58	23.58	227.11	186.22
Cagayan	60.76	57.36	86.08	80.78	26.96	24.85	242.57	228.04
Isabela	58.99	52.18	80.55	72.13	24.98	21.05	187.77	172.78
Nueva Vizcaya	58.68	51.45	83.21	70.74	26.06	20.34	265.73	233.82
Quirino	70.59	58.21	103.43	82.28	35.33	25.56	245.93	201.64
<b>Central Luzon</b>	<b>44.75</b>	<b>40.43</b>	<b>60.94</b>	<b>52.63</b>	<b>16.95</b>	<b>12.71</b>	<b>189.66</b>	<b>170.73</b>
Bataan	48.6	42.62	66.58	56.35	18.9	14.34	232.2	204.34
Bulacan	43.85	34.83	58.96	43.11	15.8	8.58	188.7	149.07
Nueva Ecija	47.19	44.38	64.25	59.18	17.9	15.49	211.3	198.62
Cabanatuan City	45.42	37.7	60.1	49.98	15.38	12.77	204.5	169.74
Palayan City	47.27	40.18	62.44	53.17	15.92	13.53	210.43	178.84
San Jose City	46.51	38.6	61.13	50.64	15.33	12.72	208.7	173.22
Pampanga	41.91	36.71	55.92	46.37	14.62	10.03	143.7	126.46
Angeles City	38.76	29.07	50.64	35.67	12.36	6.8	136.4	102.3
Tarlac	44.78	43.99	60.25	58.59	16.2	15.27	266.94	261.56
Zambales	51.76	45.07	70.83	60.33	20.42	16.03	234.4	206.27
Olongapo City	41.18	30.29	53.97	40.2	13.34	9.61	184	138

Table B6.2 (continuation)

Area	Infant Mortality Rate (Infants under one year of age per 1,000 live births)		Under 5 Mortality Rate (Children under age 5 per 1,000 live births)		Child Mortality Rate (Children 1-4 years of age per 1,000 live births)		Maternal Mortality Rate (Deaths of women from pregnancy-related causes per 100,000 live births)	
	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995
<b>Southern Tagalog</b>	<b>50.19</b>	<b>44.89</b>	<b>73.82</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>21.79</b>	<b>15.82</b>	<b>165.12</b>	<b>138.68</b>
Aurora	58.58	55.07	82.51	76.95	25.42	23.15	331.47	311.61
Batangas	46.38	41.42	62.81	54.04	17.23	13.17	156.3	139.11
Batangas City	46.38	32.61	55.95	43.95	15.84	11.72	155.1	124.08
Lipa City	40.76	32.07	54.85	42.57	14.85	10.84	153.8	121.5
Cavite	48.57	35.82	66.36	44.73	18.7	9.24	156.7	115.96
Cavite City	42.8	29.1	56.6	35.4	14.42	6.49	152.9	103.97
Tagaytay City	42.2	28.7	54.22	33.94	12.55	5.4	146.6	99.69
Trece Martires	43.9	31.17	60	38.84	16.84	7.91	156.3	110.97
Laguna	49.47	37.17	67.77	47.04	19.25	10.5	202.94	152.18
San Pablo City	43.5	30.45	57.67	36.19	14.81	5.92	189.62	132.72
Marinduque	54.78	53.14	76.4	73.6	22.87	21.61	305.63	296.43
Occidental Mindoro	59.56	56.28	84.25	78.79	26.25	23.85	235.16	221.09
Oriental Mindoro	58.52	54.45	82.45	75.66	26.42	22.64	254.93	237.08
Palawan	61.13	57.64	86.77	81.2	27.31	25	263.09	247.31
Puerto Prinsesa	52.7	44.8	71.83	61.19	20.19	17.16		215.14
Quezon	51.86	49.34	71.65	67.62	20.87	19.23	188.6	179.17
Lucena City	47.7	38.16	64.42	51.67	17.56	14.05		147.44
Rizal	47.06	38.24	63.92	48.93	17.69	11.11	173.04	140.13
Romblon	60.44	57.22	85.69	80.29	26.87	24.47	229.45	218.03
<b>Bicol</b>	<b>63.69</b>	<b>58.28</b>	<b>91.31</b>	<b>82.34</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>25.55</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>165.6</b>
Albay	58.67	53.83	82.76	74.79	25.59	22.15	173.4	159.53
Legaspi City	51.1	41.9	70.38	57.87	20.32	16.66	171.3	140.47
Camarines Norte	66.85	61.6	96.66	88.02	31.95	28.15	237.7	218.68
Camarines Sur	57	55.72	79.94	73.07	24.33	23.67	152.8	148.62
Irigan City	53.4	48.06	72.99	65.79	20.7	18.63	147.8	133.02
Naga City	49.6	42.16	66.55	56.16	17.83	14.62	150.7	128.1
Catanduanes	65.16	60.11	93.33	85.26	30.67	26.76	206.29	189.8
Masbate	66.21	64.34	95.61	92.5	31.48	30.1	222.7	216.02
Sorsogon	62.69	59.35	89.68	83.97	28.79	26.17	186.93	177.58
<b>Western Visayas</b>	<b>60.84</b>	<b>55.19</b>	<b>86.24</b>	<b>77.36</b>	<b>27.05</b>	<b>23.46</b>	<b>202.42</b>	<b>184.18</b>
Aklan	64.89	50.36	93.23	86.05	30.31	27.34	225.32	209.53
Antique	66	59.05	95.15	83.62	31.21	26.11	250.34	222.77
Capiz	64.11	57.01	91.96	80.42	29.376	24.83	215.07	191.44
Roxas City	46.14	36.91	65.17	52.28	19.95	15.96	208.1	166.48
Gulmoras Iloilo	53.05	49.6	73.59	68.12	21.69	19.49	191.23	177.82
Iloilo City	42.5	33.15	55.51	43.4	13.59	10.6	186.5	145.47
Negros Occidental	56.82	52.09	79.59	72.05	24.14	21.06	180.96	180.96
Bacolod City	43.5	33.5	56.89	43.91	14	10.78	196.7	148.15
Bago City	50.5	41.92	70.08	58.31	20.62	17.11	192.4	160.44
Cadiz City	52.7	44.27	73.05	61.51	21.48	18.04	193.3	163.46
La Carlota City	51.4	42.66	70.093	59.02	20.59	17.09	194.6	161.35
San Carlos City	49.8	40.34	68.15	55.35	19.31	15.64	194.4	156.01
Silay City	52.5	44.1	72.97	61.44	21.6	18.14	192.5	164.3

**Table B6.2 (continuation)**

Area	Infant Mortality Rate (Infants under one year of age per 1,000 live births)		Under 5 Mortality Rate (Children under age 5 per 1,000 live births)		Child Mortality Rate (Children 1-4 years of age per 1,000 live births)		Maternal Mortality Rate (Deaths of women from pregnancy-related causes per 100,000 live births)	
	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995
<b>Central Visayas</b>	<b>55.19</b>	<b>47.34</b>	<b>77.06</b>	<b>64.02</b>	<b>23.15</b>	<b>17.51</b>	<b>183.87</b>	<b>158.15</b>
Bohol	54.04	53.86	75.25	74.91	22.42	22.25	208.4	208.4
Tagbilaran City	51.3	41.04	62.69	50.25	12.01	9.61	204.6	163.68
Cebu	46.31	43.83	62.96	58.29	17.46	15.12	176.99	168.15
Cebu City	35.6	26.7	46.03	34.59	10.81	8.11	159.3	119.48
Danao City	42	35.52	578.76	48.04	15.63	12.97	168.1	139.52
Lapu Lapu City	34.3	32.76	55.05	43.04	13.62	10.62	167.7	130.81
Mandaue City	43.5	25.65	44.39	33.36	10.55	7.91	169.6	127.2
Toledo City	59.77	35.67	58	47.66	15.16	12.43	176.1	144.4
Negros Oriental	59.77	54.19	84.7	75.29	26.52	22.31	178.7	162.62
Bais City	52.6	42.08	66.81	53.58	15	12	176.6	141.28
Canlaon City	56.8	47.14	75.92	63.17	20.27	16.82	171.9	142.68
Dumaguete City	46.2	35.67	57.68	44.52	12.04	9.27	170.3	131.13
Siquijor	60.22	59.31	85.47	84.01	26.87	26.26	210.88	206.68
<b>Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>76.29</b>	<b>64.34</b>	<b>113.53</b>	<b>92.62</b>	<b>40.32</b>	<b>30.22</b>	<b>225.87</b>	<b>189.76</b>
Biliran (included in Leyte)								
Eastern Samar	79.74	65.82	119.65	95.1	43.37	31.32	246.2	204.35
Leyte	63.55	57.84	91.01	81.68	29.32	25.3	221.4	201.47
Ormoc City	52.5	43.58	70.73	58.85	19.24	15.97	215.5	178.87
Tacloban City	51.3	42.07	68.54	56.43	18.28	14.99	208.7	171.13
Southern Leyte	64.35	62.95	92.37	90.25	29.95	29.13	258.16	253.04
Northern Samar	79.07	66.45	118.36	96.13	42.66	31.79	220.3	185.05
Samar	80.52	67.14	121.12	97.44	44.15	32.48	258.16	253.04
Calbayog City	55	39.6	79	58.43	25.4	19.61	281.34	202.54
<b>Western Mindanao</b>	<b>63.59</b>	<b>58.55</b>	<b>91.36</b>	<b>82.82</b>	<b>29.66</b>	<b>25.78</b>	<b>217.7</b>	<b>200.28</b>
Basilan	68.52	60.52	99.53	86.23	33.29	27.37	265.93	234.08
Zamboanga del Norte	67.58	58.8	97.95	83.1	32.57	25.82	242.25	210.8
Dapitan City	47.4	36.5	73.84	57.09	27.67	21.38	224.6	172.94
Dipolog City	48.2	37.6	73.17	56.78	26.23	19.93	239.3	186.65
Zamboanga del Sur	60.09	55.99	85.51	78.57	27.05	23.92	205.38	191.02
Pagadian City	47.9	40.72	69.64	59.33	22.83	19.41	200.8	170.68
Zamboanga City	43.6	34.88	56.35	45.17	13.33	10.66	188	150.4
<b>Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>57.38</b>	<b>53.67</b>	<b>80.59</b>	<b>74.59</b>	<b>24.62</b>	<b>22.11</b>	<b>239.29</b>	<b>224.94</b>
Agusan del Norte	63.82	57.53	91.36	81.3	29.42	25.22	266.39	241.56
Butuan City	45.9	36.72	65.04	52.18	20.06	16.05	251.3	201.04
Agusan del Sur	66.63	59.03	96.19	83.51	31.67	26.02	290.74	258.72
Bukidnon	56.9	55.41	79.76	77.49	24.24	23.38	234.06	227.08
Camiguin	61.85	54.36	88.01	75.46	27.88	22.31	263.58	231.97
Misamis Occidental	59.05	53.07	83.22	73.67	25.79	21.75	246.53	221.85
Oroquieta City	45.5	37.77	69.42	57.78	25.06	20.8	243.4	202.02
Ozamis City	44.5	36.49	67.95	55.88	24.54	20.12	240.8	197.43
Tangub City	47.5	39.43	71.51	59.52	25.21	20.92	245.1	203.43
Misamis Oriental	52.32	48.16	72.28	65.31	21.06	18.02	192.2	177.47
Cagayan de Oro	42	33.6	53.98	43.26	12.5	10	175.2	140.16
Gingoog City	44.7	36.65	61.08	50.2	17.15	14.06	190.3	156.05
Surigao del Norte	57.13	56.88	80.24	79.88	24.51	24.39	244.6	244.6
Surigao City	44.3	36.33	61.81	50.8	18.32	15.02	237.7	194.91

Table B6.2 (continuation)

Area	Infant Mortality Rate (Infants under one year of age per 1,000 live births)		Under 5 Mortality Rate (Children under age 5 per 1,000 live births)		Child Mortality Rate (Children 1-4 years of age per 1,000 live births)		Maternal Mortality Rate (Deaths of women from pregnancy-related causes per 100,000 live births)	
	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995
<b>Southern Mindanao</b>	<b>55.75</b>	<b>51.83</b>	<b>78.03</b>	<b>71.59</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>20.84</b>	<b>172.5</b>	<b>160.43</b>
Davao	80.18	56.92	164.3	80.18	29.96	24.66	186.71	164.3
Davao del Sur	50.77	47.72	69.81	64.54	20.06	17.66	158.1	148.61
Davao City	39.1	29.33	54.12	40.7	15.63	11.72	146.2	109.65
Davao Oriental	59.17	58.56	83.59	82.79	25.96	25.74	166.9	165.23
South Cotabato	55.37	51.56	77.44	70.45	23.36	20.32	214.07	196.97
General Santos	43.2	33.26	57.15	44.12	14.58	11.23	210	161.7
Surigao del Sur	66.07	59.49	94.91	84.64	30.88	26.74	240	216
Saranggani (included in South Cotabato)								
Compostela Valley (included in Davao)								
<b>Central Mindanao</b>	<b>56.5</b>	<b>53.52</b>	<b>79.11</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>23.96</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>197.1</b>	<b>187.25</b>
Lanao del Norte	59.13	53.68	83.48	74.82	25.88	22.34	225.1	204.84
Iligan City	45.4	37.23	73.25	56.41	24.3	19.93	168.5	138.17
North Cotabato	52.97	52.03	82.43	71.66	21.52	20.71	167.5	164.15
Sultan Kudarat	58.49	57.97	82.43	81.73	25.43	25.22	269.72	267
Cotabato City	52.97	52.03	73.35	71.66	17.66	14.48	167.5	164.15
Marawi City	45.7	37.93	65.3	54.33	20.54	17.05	192.55	159.78
<b>Autonomous Region for Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>74.09</b>	<b>83.43</b>	<b>109.7</b>	<b>91.11</b>	<b>38.46</b>	<b>29.55</b>	<b>376.8</b>	<b>320.28</b>
Lanao del Sur	70.68	69.62	103.61	101.77	35.43	34.56	349.5	346.01
Maguindanao	73.5	59.81	108.73	84.99	38.02	26.78	343.6	278.32
Sulu	76.75	84.08	114.24	92.13	40.16	26.97	402	333.66
Tawi-tawi	78.9	60.21	118.12	85.49	42.58	26.9	393.6	299.14

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

**Table B7: Health Indicators: Proportion of Households with Access to safe water and sanitary toilet facility, 2002**

AREA	Households with Access to Safe Water Supply (%)	Households with Sanitary Toilet (%)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>83.0</b>	<b>75.4</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>82.6</b>	<b>79.0</b>
BATANES	75.5	91.3
MALABON	100.0	99.9
NAVOTAS	100.0	86.0
PATEROS	84.3	68.2
SAN JUAN	100.0	97.1
TAGUIG	94.6	94.2
Caloocan City	95.2	91.9
Las Pinas City	83.3	78.3
Makati City	83.3	83.3
Mandaluyong City	94.4	88.6
City Of Manila	100.0	70.0
Marikina City	100.0	93.7
Muntinlupa City	100.0	100.0
Paranaque City	80.8	82.9
Pasay City	100.0	86.3
Pasig City	94.7	100.0
Quezon City	7.9	7.0
Valenzuela City	100.0	87.8
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>92.1</b>	<b>77.2</b>
ABRA	88.8	76.3
APAYAO	72.8	82.3
BENGUET	98.3	77.4
IFUGAO	79.0	64.0
KALINGA	89.7	52.2
MT. PROVINCE	97.9	77.3
Baguio City	100.0	98.3
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>91.3</b>	<b>93.8</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	83.1	99.1
ILOCOS SUR	93.4	91.2
LA UNION	93.6	92.0
PANGASINAN	95.2	95.1
Alaminos City	100.0	84.7
Candon City	98.4	95.2
Dagupan City	49.7	85.0
Laoag City	98.7	97.2
San Carlos City	82.3	82.9
San Fernando City	97.0	99.9
Urdaneta City	74.0	96.0
Vigan City	100.0	100.0
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>84.3</b>	<b>86.0</b>
CAGAYAN	85.5	81.0
ISABELA	92.3	86.3
NUEVA VIZCAYA	72.2	77.5
QUIRINO	99.4	86.2
Cauayan City	100.0	98.0
Tuguegarao City	99.8	89.9

AREA	Households with Access to Safe Water Supply (%)	Households with Sanitary Toilet (%)
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>72.8</b>	<b>71.7</b>
AURORA	85.9	72.8
BATAAN	88.1	76.8
BULACAN	96.0	89.7
NUEVA ECIJA	56.1	50.1
PAMPANGA	20.3	50.0
TARLAC	71.5	58.7
ZAMBALES	79.5	87.7
Angeles City	82.3	80.6
Balanga City	94.5	93.0
Cabanatuan City	74.3	71.0
Gapan City	96.7	90.6
Malolos City	93.3	90.4
Munoz City	78.0	74.4
Olongapo City	99.7	98.7
Palayan City	65.7	90.6
San Fernando City	98.8	96.1
San Jose City	63.4	-
San Jose del Monte City	99.8	96.3
Tarlac City	29.3	12.9
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>80.0</b>	<b>76.3</b>
BATANGAS	76.1	85.4
CAVITE	99.8	94.5
LAGUNA	76.1	75.1
QUEZON	69.4	54.0
RIZAL	60.4	50.8
Antipolo City	84.2	83.4
Batangas City	95.1	93.6
Calamba City	92.9	86.7
Cavite City	88.4	84.8
Lipa City	89.4	89.0
Lucena City	32.0	100.0
San Pablo City	97.8	89.7
Tanauan City	99.2	99.4
Tagaytay City	95.6	66.0
Trece Martires City	100.0	100.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>78.4</b>	<b>63.2</b>
MARINDUQUE	94.6	35.4
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	87.4	75.0
MINDORO ORIENTAL	89.7	69.5
PALAWAN	54.2	72.8
ROMBLON	69.7	62.8
Calapan City	76.2	13.1
Puerto Princesa City	100.0	88.7



Table B7 (continuation)

AREA	Households with Access to Safe Water Supply (%)	Households with Sanitary Toilet (%)
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>82.6</b>	<b>64.3</b>
ALBAY	94.3	69.6
CAMARINES NORTE	79.8	72.2
CAMARINES SUR	81.6	64.8
CATANDUANES	93.8	67.2
MASBATE	68.4	44.5
SORSOGON	72.6	60.0
Iriga City	93.8	82.1
Legaspi City	98.8	67.5
Naga City	100.0	96.5
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>95.3</b>	<b>88.2</b>
AKLAN	92.6	86.1
ANTIQUE	95.7	85.7
CAPIZ	91.0	85.0
GUIMARAS	87.9	86.5
ILOILO	100.0	100.0
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	92.3	77.4
Bacolod City	100.0	91.3
Bago City	96.3	90.0
Cadiz City	96.5	88.0
Escalante City	93.6	89.6
Himamaylan City	79.0	95.0
Iloilo City	96.1	80.3
Kabankalan City	97.1	92.4
La Carlota City	99.0	95.6
Passi City	78.0	72.8
Roxas City	100.0	97.6
Sagay City	96.9	92.9
San Carlos City	94.6	80.8
Silay City	100.0	81.7
Sipalay City	96.5	86.9
Talisay City	100.0	95.3
Victorias City	93.3	90.6
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>87.4</b>	<b>75.2</b>
BOHOL	80.7	86.3
CEBU	96.3	67.7
NEGROS ORIENTAL	73.6	62.9
SIQUIJOR	80.9	84.7
Bais City	96.3	87.4
Bayawan City	73.7	73.4
Canlaon City	44.6	64.0
Cebu City	97.9	87.8
Danao City	89.4	66.6
Dumaguete City	100.0	99.6
Lapu-Lapu City	65.4	57.4
Mandawe City	100.0	100.0
Tagbilaran City	100.0	98.1
Talisay City	73.4	41.9
Isabela City	94.9	80.8
Toledo City	97.1	70.0

AREA	Households with Access to Safe Water Supply (%)	Households with Sanitary Toilet (%)
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>81.2</b>	<b>72.0</b>
BILIRAN	97.7	88.5
EASTERN SAMAR	88.1	70.6
NORTHERN LEYTE	86.6	77.9
NORTHERN SAMAR	66.0	61.5
SOUTHERN LEYTE	90.7	81.5
WESTERN SAMAR	59.6	62.5
Calbayog City	46.2	3.8
Ormoc City	96.2	91.1
Tacloban City	94.0	77.1
Maasin City	99.6	95.8
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>80.5</b>	<b>77.0</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	88.5	90.9
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	75.8	77.8
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	53.5	45.7
Dapitan City	84.5	83.6
Dipolog City	96.0	71.9
Isabela City	76.3	63.2
Pagadian City	96.7	70.9
Zamboanga City	91.8	89.6
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>91.3</b>	<b>74.5</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	91.3	72.7
BUKIDNON	89.8	85.7
CAMIGUIN	71.7	48.2
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	95.8	79.9
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	98.3	77.6
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	97.6	87.8
Gingoog City	100.0	87.2
Iligan City	83.2	68.4
Malaybalay City	92.1	80.4
Oroquieta City	98.5	97.8
Ozamis City	95.6	80.3
Tangub City	99.6	70.2
Valencia City	94.5	77.1
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>91.6</b>	<b>76.6</b>
COMPOSTELLA VALLEY	88.3	72.0
DAVAO DEL NORTE	92.2	90.9
DAVAO ORIENTAL	76.0	73.0
DAVAO DEL SUR	93.2	62.2
Davao City	96.8	81.6

**Table B7 (continuation)**

AREA	Households with Access to Safe Water Supply (%)	Households with Sanitary Toilet (%)
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>84.4</b>	<b>72.4</b>
NORTH COTABATO	91.1	76.1
SULTAN KUDARAT	72.4	63.3
SARANGANI	84.9	70.7
SOUTH COTABATO	75.5	66.8
Cotabato City	96.1	62.0
Gen. Santos City	89.4	87.3
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>55.3</b>	<b>34.4</b>
BASILAN	51.3	22.4
LANAO DEL SUR	51.7	35.0
MAGUINDANAO	60.2	45.9
SULU	56.8	10.9
TAWI-TAWI	73.0	68.6
Marawi City	19.5	51.5

AREA	Households with Access to Safe Water Supply (%)	Households with Sanitary Toilet (%)
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>85.6</b>	<b>81.2</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	93.0	87.5
AGUSAN DEL SUR	76.3	75.5
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	94.6	79.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR***	78.1	76.7
Bisic City	78.4	80.7
Butuan City	89.8	93.9
Surigao City	99.3	84.5

Notes

1 DOH report classifies Batanes under NCR while NSO survey classifies Batanes under Region II.

Sources: Department of Health (DOH), FHSIS 2006

**Table B8.1: Education Indicators: Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios in Primary Education in Public Schools, SY2006-2007**

Area	Total Enrolment (all ages)	Total Enrolment (ages 6-11)	Population (ages 6-11)	Gross Enro Ratio (GER)	Net Enro Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
						GER	NER
<b>REGION 1 - ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>607,670</b>	<b>526,112</b>	<b>688,091</b>	<b>88.31%</b>	<b>76.46%</b>	<b>0.96</b>	<b>0.99</b>
Alaminos City	11,465	9,950	12,552	91.34%	79.27%	0.97	1.01
Candon City	6,177	5,323	7,669	80.55%	69.41%	0.97	1.02
Dagupan City	19,346	16,556	22,178	87.23%	74.65%	0.97	1.01
Ilocos Norte	53,595	47,620	61,845	86.66%	77.00%	0.96	0.98
Ilocos Sur	65,845	57,773	75,658	87.03%	76.36%	0.97	1.00
La Union	76,911	67,210	90,076	85.38%	74.61%	0.96	1.00
Laoag City	9,920	8,934	13,826	71.75%	64.62%	0.96	0.99
Pangasinan I, Lingayen	172,930	147,266	180,023	96.06%	81.80%	0.96	0.99
Pangasinan II, Binalonan	134,251	116,173	155,568	86.30%	74.68%	0.97	0.99
San Carlos City	25,170	21,668	26,340	95.56%	82.26%	0.97	1.00
San Fernando City	11,047	9,383	16,515	66.89%	56.82%	0.93	0.98
Urdaneta City	16,237	13,994	19,033	85.31%	73.52%	0.97	1.01
Vigan City	4,776	4,262	6,808	70.15%	62.60%	0.99	1.02
<b>REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>427,369</b>	<b>368,899</b>	<b>418,113</b>	<b>102.21%</b>	<b>88.23%</b>	<b>0.98</b>	<b>1.01</b>
Batanes	2,315	2,105	2,593	89.28%	81.18%	1.07	1.10
Cagayan	135,037	114,415	154,395	87.46%	74.11%	0.98	1.02
Cauayan City	14,953	13,119	18,558	80.57%	70.69%	0.98	1.01
Isabela	197,777	158,817	211,291	93.60%	75.17%	0.98	1.00
Nueva Vizcaya	54,263	45,137	63,707	85.18%	70.85%	0.97	1.02
Quirino	24,827	20,470	26,083	95.18%	78.48%	0.94	0.99
Tuguegarao City	16,197	14,836	21,267	76.16%	69.76%	0.98	1.00
<b>REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>1,212,677</b>	<b>1,049,892</b>	<b>1,332,995</b>	<b>90.97%</b>	<b>78.76%</b>	<b>0.98</b>	<b>1.01</b>
Angeles City	42,190	36,573	41,501	101.66%	88.13%	0.96	0.99
Aurora	29,808	23,815	33,751	88.32%	70.56%	0.96	1.03
Balanga City	10,570	8,902	11,249	93.96%	79.14%	1.00	1.02
Bataan	75,754	64,719	77,229	98.09%	83.80%	0.96	0.99
Bulacan	243,532	208,153	278,890	87.32%	74.64%	0.97	1.01
Cabanatuan City	30,778	27,325	36,897	83.42%	74.06%	0.99	1.02
Gapan City	14,528	12,432	14,797	98.18%	84.02%	0.99	1.02
Malolos City	21,759	19,188	27,937	77.89%	68.68%	0.98	1.01
Munoz Science City	10,063	8,547	10,905	92.28%	78.38%	0.98	0.99
Nueva Ecija	184,867	161,732	212,751	86.89%	76.02%	0.98	1.01
Olongapo City	26,846	23,369	29,810	90.06%	78.39%	0.97	1.00
Pampanga	213,353	187,587	224,553	95.01%	83.54%	0.97	1.00
San Fernando City	29,206	24,637	35,567	82.12%	69.27%	0.99	1.02
San Jose del Monte City	51,835	44,014	50,561	102.52%	87.05%	1.00	1.03
Tarlac	119,597	105,482	132,533	90.24%	79.59%	0.98	1.00
Tarlac City	39,962	33,972	43,112	92.69%	78.80%	0.97	0.99
Zambales	68,289	59,175	70,952	96.25%	83.40%	0.97	1.01
<b>REGION IV-A - CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,407,012</b>	<b>1,193,286</b>	<b>1,508,491</b>	<b>93.27%</b>	<b>79.10%</b>	<b>0.98</b>	<b>1.01</b>
Antipolo City	76,135	63,509	76,089	100.06%	83.47%	0.99	1.03
Batangas	198,213	168,393	213,530	92.83%	78.86%	0.98	1.00
Batangas City	33,966	30,052	39,875	85.18%	75.37%	0.98	1.01
Calamba City	38,549	32,545	43,427	88.77%	74.94%	0.97	1.01
Cavite	287,623	245,390	302,981	94.93%	80.99%	0.99	1.03
Cavite City	12,702	10,872	15,371	82.64%	70.73%	1.01	1.03
Laguna	183,378	154,934	199,047	92.13%	77.84%	0.96	1.00
Lipa City	31,956	28,182	35,213	90.75%	80.03%	0.94	0.98
Lucena City	30,585	25,521	32,060	95.40%	79.60%	0.96	1.00
Quezon	251,525	211,654	270,553	92.97%	78.23%	0.99	1.02

**Table B8.1** (continuation)

Area	Total Enrolment (all ages)	Total Enrolment (ages 6-11)	Population (ages 6-11)	Gross Enro Ratio (GER)	Net Enro Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
						GER	NER
Rizal	190,360	160,300	200,573	94.91%	79.92%	0.97	1.00
San Pablo City	29,210	25,503	32,140	90.88%	79.35%	0.99	1.03
Sta. Rosa City	24,419	21,504	28,650	85.23%	75.06%	0.97	1.00
Tanauan City	18,391	15,227	18,982	96.89%	80.22%	0.99	0.99
<b>REGION IV-B - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>434,046</b>	<b>356,354</b>	<b>441,255</b>	<b>98.37%</b>	<b>80.76%</b>	<b>0.98</b>	<b>1.02</b>
Calapan City	16,316	14,413	20,748	78.64%	69.47%	0.97	1.01
Marinduque	38,044	31,338	40,235	94.55%	77.89%	0.94	0.98
Occidental Mindoro	72,140	58,601	71,993	100.20%	81.40%	1.00	1.05
Oriental Mindoro	105,139	86,268	113,033	93.02%	76.32%	0.97	1.01
Palawan	121,992	99,431	113,608	107.38%	87.52%	1.00	1.04
Puerto Princesa City	29,226	24,880	30,539	95.70%	81.47%	0.94	0.97
Romblon	51,189	41,423	51,099	100.18%	81.06%	0.96	1.01
<b>REGION V - BICOL REGION</b>	<b>898,609</b>	<b>730,725</b>	<b>900,407</b>	<b>99.84%</b>	<b>81.19%</b>	<b>0.98</b>	<b>1.02</b>
Albay	134,615	109,849	136,709	98.47%	80.35%	0.97	1.03
Camarines Norte	87,375	73,958	88,680	98.53%	83.40%	0.98	1.02
Camarines Sur	246,325	200,175	252,451	97.57%	79.29%	0.97	1.02
Catanduanes	40,428	33,492	41,406	97.64%	80.89%	0.97	1.00
Iriga City	14,493	12,052	16,908	85.72%	71.28%	1.01	1.03
Legaspi City	23,318	19,761	29,115	80.09%	67.87%	0.95	1.00
Ligao City	17,534	14,286	16,827	104.20%	84.90%	0.99	1.03
Masbate	145,027	112,434	130,485	111.14%	86.17%	0.98	1.03
Masbate City	15,764	12,618	14,609	107.91%	86.37%	0.98	1.04
Naga City	24,251	20,220	26,117	92.86%	77.42%	0.98	1.03
Sorsogon	105,059	85,677	109,212	96.20%	78.45%	0.96	1.02
Sorsogon City	24,471	20,587	18,003	135.93%	114.35%	0.98	1.04
Tabaco City	19,949	15,616	19,885	100.32%	78.53%	0.97	1.04
<b>REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>980,076</b>	<b>776,020</b>	<b>1,082,959</b>	<b>90.53%</b>	<b>71.68%</b>	<b>0.96</b>	<b>1.02</b>
Aklan	76,332	62,410	78,503	97.23%	79.50%	0.94	1.01
Antique	77,101	60,614	84,920	90.79%	71.38%	0.97	1.03
Bacolod City	56,797	46,292	64,791	87.66%	71.45%	0.99	1.04
Bago City	22,570	17,712	26,469	85.27%	66.92%	0.93	1.00
Cadiz City	22,314	16,774	26,463	84.32%	63.39%	0.96	1.02
Capiz	90,442	73,275	94,952	95.25%	77.17%	0.95	1.01
Guimaras	21,660	18,004	24,517	88.35%	73.43%	0.93	0.99
Iloilo	222,151	178,914	250,403	88.72%	71.45%	0.95	1.01
Iloilo City	42,593	34,051	51,726	82.34%	65.83%	0.95	1.00
Kabankalan City	26,517	19,440	27,960	94.84%	69.53%	0.97	1.03
La Carlota City	8,556	7,068	10,533	81.23%	67.10%	0.93	0.99
Negros Occidental	224,062	171,753	241,035	92.96%	71.26%	0.95	1.01
Passi City	10,890	8,475	11,690	93.16%	72.50%	0.96	1.06
Roxas City	19,902	16,437	22,571	88.18%	72.82%	0.99	1.04
Sagay City	20,868	15,549	24,232	86.12%	64.17%	0.94	1.01
San Carlos City	21,483	16,505	22,077	97.31%	74.76%	1.00	1.06
Silay City	15,848	12,747	20,117	78.78%	63.36%	0.93	0.98
<b>REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>901,915</b>	<b>722,588</b>	<b>983,992</b>	<b>91.66%</b>	<b>73.43%</b>	<b>0.96</b>	<b>1.02</b>
Bais City	12,013	9,103	12,696	94.62%	71.70%	0.94	1.02
Bayawan City	20,549	14,710	18,861	108.95%	77.99%	1.00	1.07
Bohol	165,298	133,809	179,011	92.34%	74.75%	0.94	1.00
Cebu	297,423	240,551	319,343	93.14%	75.33%	0.95	1.01
Cebu City	91,989	75,352	105,431	87.25%	71.47%	0.97	1.03
Danao City	15,671	13,008	17,166	91.29%	75.78%	1.03	1.08

Table B8.1 (continuation)

Area	Total Enrolment (all ages)	Total Enrolment (ages 6-11)	Population (ages 6-11)	Gross Enro Ratio (GER)	Net Enro Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
						GER	NER
Dumaguete City	12,269	10,423	18,963	64.70%	54.96%	0.96	1.02
Lapu-Lapu City	40,702	33,990	38,107	106.81%	89.20%	0.98	1.02
Mandaue City	32,952	27,066	38,198	86.27%	70.86%	0.97	1.03
Negros Oriental	135,791	101,650	146,982	92.39%	69.16%	0.98	1.03
Siquijor	11,038	9,227	12,791	86.30%	72.14%	0.93	0.98
Tagbilaran City	9,353	8,103	13,065	71.59%	62.02%	0.95	0.97
Talisay City	21,100	17,282	25,433	82.96%	67.95%	0.96	1.00
Tanjay City	10,766	8,481	13,092	82.23%	64.78%	0.96	1.02
Toledo City	24,461	19,833	24,853	98.42%	79.80%	0.96	1.02
<b>REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>656,036</b>	<b>527,709</b>	<b>690,845</b>	<b>94.96%</b>	<b>76.39%</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>1.05</b>
Biliran	26,199	21,114	27,125	96.59%	77.84%	1.01	1.06
Calbayog City	27,534	21,944	29,058	94.76%	75.52%	1.05	1.10
Eastern Samar	77,982	63,849	72,881	107.00%	87.61%	0.98	1.02
Leyte	215,211	172,704	238,416	90.27%	72.44%	0.99	1.04
Maasin City	9,670	7,976	12,445	77.70%	64.09%	0.96	1.03
Northern Samar	104,969	83,133	100,001	104.97%	83.13%	1.01	1.05
Ormoc City	26,892	22,140	29,224	92.02%	75.76%	0.98	1.04
Samar (Western Samar)	95,025	75,993	97,628	97.33%	77.84%	1.02	1.06
Southern Leyte	44,906	36,502	50,516	88.89%	72.26%	0.97	1.04
Tacloban City	27,648	22,354	33,551	82.41%	66.63%	1.01	1.05
<b>REGION IX - ZAMBOANGA</b>	<b>525,279</b>	<b>409,519</b>	<b>673,997</b>	<b>97.13%</b>	<b>75.72%</b>	<b>0.98</b>	<b>1.02</b>
Dapitan City	11,588	9,550	12,892	89.89%	74.08%	0.94	0.98
Dipolog City	16,477	13,294	18,721	88.01%	71.01%	1.00	1.05
Isabela City	14,619	11,656	147,978	9.88%	7.88%	1.03	1.06
Pagadian City	23,978	19,299	28,337	84.62%	68.11%	0.99	1.04
Zamboanga City	110,995	89,940	104,430	106.29%	86.12%	0.98	1.02
Zamboanga del Norte	133,813	100,449	123,813	108.08%	81.13%	0.99	1.03
Zamboanga del Sur	124,152	95,954	138,512	89.63%	69.27%	0.97	1.02
Zamboanga Sibugay	89,657	69,377	99,314	90.28%	69.86%	0.95	1.00
<b>REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>595,712</b>	<b>480,588</b>	<b>645,255</b>	<b>92.33%</b>	<b>74.48%</b>	<b>0.98</b>	<b>1.03</b>
Bukidnon	169,606	133,975	183,164	92.60%	73.14%	0.98	1.02
Cagayan de Oro City	71,502	59,324	73,998	96.63%	80.17%	0.99	1.03
Camiguin	11,887	9,725	12,992	91.49%	74.85%	0.94	0.99
Gingoog City	19,012	15,365	18,435	103.13%	83.35%	1.00	1.04
Iligan City	44,462	36,349	49,159	90.45%	73.94%	0.99	1.03
Lanao del Norte	73,588	59,544	93,455	78.74%	63.71%	1.00	1.04
Misamis Occidental	41,174	33,310	45,382	90.73%	73.40%	0.95	1.00
Misamis Oriental	102,772	82,729	101,193	101.56%	81.75%	0.98	1.04
Oroquieta City	8,493	7,237	10,137	83.78%	71.39%	0.97	1.02
Ozamis City	17,646	14,383	18,741	94.16%	76.75%	0.99	1.04
Tangub City	10,892	8,940	8,452	128.87%	105.77%	0.97	1.02
Valencia City	24,678	19,707	30,117	81.94%	65.43%	0.97	1.02
<b>REGION XI - DAVAO REGION</b>	<b>580,809</b>	<b>459,240</b>	<b>649,830</b>	<b>89.38%</b>	<b>70.67%</b>	<b>0.99</b>	<b>1.03</b>
Compostela Valley	95,841	75,260	109,519	87.51%	68.72%	0.98	1.04
Davao City	166,834	136,875	182,038	91.65%	75.19%	0.98	1.03
Davao del Norte	53,884	42,659	61,749	87.26%	69.08%	0.95	1.01
Davao del Sur	97,758	74,418	118,743	82.33%	62.67%	1.03	1.05
Davao Oriental	84,737	63,602	84,061	100.80%	75.66%	1.01	1.06
Digos City	19,394	15,711	23,338	83.10%	67.32%	0.98	1.02
Island Garden City of Samal	13,534	10,876	14,701	92.06%	73.98%	0.94	1.00
Panabo City	21,735	17,998	23,382	92.96%	76.97%	0.98	1.03
Tagum City	27,092	21,841	31,849	85.06%	68.58%	0.98	1.02

**Table B8.1** (continuation)

Area	Total Enrolment (all ages)	Total Enrolment (ages 6-11)	Population (ages 6-11)	Gross Enro Ratio (GER)	Net Enro Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
						GER	NER
<b>REGION XVII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>548,743</b>	<b>435,939</b>	<b>604,193</b>	<b>90.82%</b>	<b>72.15%</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>1.04</b>
Cotabato City	29,627	24,286	26,397	112.24%	92.00%	1.04	1.06
General Santos City	65,144	53,569	69,888	93.21%	76.65%	1.00	1.03
Kidapawan City	16,620	13,249	19,471	85.36%	68.04%	0.95	1.01
Koronadal City	19,214	15,693	23,873	80.48%	65.74%	0.99	1.04
North Cotabato	159,647	126,626	165,780	96.30%	76.38%	1.00	1.04
Sarangani	72,819	55,445	81,668	89.16%	67.89%	1.03	1.05
South Cotabato	91,153	71,876	103,865	87.76%	69.20%	1.00	1.05
Sultan Kudarat	83,178	65,908	98,508	84.44%	66.91%	1.01	1.04
Tacurong City	11,341	9,267	14,743	76.92%	62.86%	0.98	1.02
<b>REGION: ARMM</b>	<b>564,377</b>	<b>487,544</b>	<b>574,711</b>	<b>98.20%</b>	<b>84.83%</b>	<b>1.10</b>	<b>1.10</b>
Basilan	44,312	36,485	52,726	84.04%	69.20%	1.07	1.07
Lanao del Sur I	108,108	97,382	72,121	149.90%	135.03%	1.10	1.10
Lanao del Sur II	69,028	61,760	74,547	92.60%	82.85%	1.24	1.23
Maguindanao	141,008	113,897	161,626	87.24%	70.47%	1.09	1.10
Marawi City	40,204	37,504	26,195	153.48%	143.17%	1.17	1.16
Sulu I	54,542	45,439	70,668	77.18%	64.30%	1.02	1.01
Sulu II	39,278	34,695	50,838	77.26%	68.25%	1.04	1.03
Tawi-Tawi	67,897	60,382	65,990	102.89%	91.50%	1.01	1.01
<b>REGION: CARAGA REGION</b>	<b>355,156</b>	<b>306,910</b>	<b>405,076</b>	<b>87.68%</b>	<b>75.77%</b>	<b>0.97</b>	<b>1.00</b>
Agusan del Norte	48,662	39,275	53,965	90.17%	72.78%	0.96	1.02
Agusan del Sur	95,468	86,269	115,100	82.94%	74.95%	0.98	0.99
Bislig City	14,548	11,192	19,330	75.26%	57.90%	0.93	1.00
Butuan City	42,956	34,718	48,779	88.06%	71.17%	0.96	1.00
Siargao	18,816	15,408	17,105	110.00%	90.08%	0.97	1.00
Surigao City	19,001	15,749	21,641	87.80%	72.77%	0.98	1.02
Surigao del Norte	44,102	35,599	49,377	89.32%	72.10%	0.95	1.00
Surigao del Sur	71,603	68,700	79,799	89.73%	86.09%	0.98	0.98
<b>REGION: CAR</b>	<b>210,520</b>	<b>173,563</b>	<b>238,791</b>	<b>88.16%</b>	<b>72.68%</b>	<b>0.96</b>	<b>1.02</b>
Abra	30,008	25,871	34,242	87.64%	75.55%	0.96	1.00
Apayao	17,762	14,190	17,345	102.40%	81.81%	1.00	1.04
Baguio City	29,708	25,242	37,343	79.55%	67.59%	0.95	1.00
Benguet	48,917	41,046	60,192	81.27%	68.19%	0.96	1.02
Ifugao	29,188	23,387	31,233	93.45%	74.88%	0.97	1.03
Kalinga	31,519	24,849	32,839	95.98%	75.67%	0.97	1.03
Mt. Province	23,418	18,978	25,607	91.45%	74.11%	0.95	1.03
<b>REGION: NCR</b>	<b>1,177,665</b>	<b>1,008,148</b>	<b>1,377,107</b>	<b>85.52</b>	<b>73.21</b>	<b>0.99</b>	<b>1.02</b>
Caloocan City	146,535	125,966	180,593	81.14%	69.75%	0.98	1.01
Las Piñas City	57,236	47,848	67,819	84.40%	70.55%	0.98	1.02
Makati City	48,619	41,475	58,147	83.61%	71.33%	0.99	1.02
Malabon & Navotas	79,053	67,315	81,907	96.52%	82.18%	0.99	1.03
Mandaluyong City	27,979	24,505	36,635	76.37%	66.89%	0.98	1.01
Manila	183,458	158,800	206,701	88.76%	76.83%	0.99	1.02
Marikina City	45,000	38,925	55,398	81.23%	70.26%	0.99	1.02
Muntinlupa City	41,718	36,197	52,233	79.87%	69.30%	0.98	1.00
Paranaque City	52,736	45,349	61,795	85.34%	73.39%	0.99	1.03
Pasay City	35,172	29,984	45,913	76.61%	65.31%	0.97	1.00
Pasig City and San Juan	76,569	67,756	81,530	93.92%	83.11%	0.99	1.01
Quezon City	251,933	213,944	300,400	83.87%	71.22%	1.00	1.03
Tagig & Pateros	70,054	58,611	78,453	89.29%	74.71%	0.97	1.00
Valenzuela City	61,603	51,473	69,583	88.53%	73.97%	0.99	1.02

**Table B8.2: Education Indicators: Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios in Secondary Education in Public Schools, SY 2006-2007**

Area	Total Enrolment (all ages)	Total Enrolment (ages 12-15)	Population (ages 12-15)	Gross Enro Ratio (GER)	Net Enro Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
						GER	NER
<b>REGION I - ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>296,671</b>	<b>230,876</b>	<b>437,006</b>	<b>67.89%</b>	<b>52.83%</b>	<b>1.04</b>	<b>1.13</b>
Alaminos City	6,198	4,834	7,803	79.43%	61.95%	0.99	1.09
Candon City	3,347	2,634	4,998	66.97%	52.70%	1.12	1.22
Dagupan City	8,979	6,638	13,789	65.12%	48.14%	1.06	1.20
Ilocos Norte	23,398	19,074	41,239	56.74%	46.25%	1.09	1.17
Ilocos Sur	24,075	18,173	49,320	48.81%	36.85%	1.05	1.13
La Union	37,552	28,749	58,634	64.04%	49.03%	1.03	1.14
Laoag City	6,051	5,033	9,219	65.54%	54.59%	1.16	1.23
Pangasinan I, Lingayen	85,133	66,259	111,905	76.08%	59.21%	1.02	1.09
Pangasinan II, Binalonan	69,591	54,266	96,706	71.96%	56.11%	1.03	1.12
San Carlos City	10,917	8,493	16,374	66.67%	51.87%	1.08	1.17
San Fernando City	5,584	3,878	10,750	51.94%	36.07%	0.99	1.16
Urdaneta City	10,041	8,123	11,833	84.86%	68.65%	1.07	1.12
Vigan City	5,805	4,722	4,436	130.86%	106.45%	1.20	1.29
<b>REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>190,014</b>	<b>145,781</b>	<b>315,230</b>	<b>60.28%</b>	<b>46.25%</b>	<b>1.14</b>	<b>1.23</b>
Batanes	1,416	1,125	1,639	86.39%	68.64%	1.06	1.13
Cagayan	55,681	42,061	98,913	56.29%	42.52%	1.12	1.22
Cauayan City	6,694	5,399	11,692	57.25%	46.18%	1.26	1.36
Isabela	82,726	65,136	133,123	62.14%	48.93%	1.13	1.20
Nueva Vizcaya	22,087	15,607	40,221	54.91%	38.80%	1.17	1.30
Quirino	11,199	8,267	16,014	69.93%	51.62%	1.17	1.32
Tuguegarao City	10,221	8,186	13,628	75.00%	60.07%	1.06	1.17
<b>REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>523,864</b>	<b>405,449</b>	<b>812,331</b>	<b>64.49%</b>	<b>49.91%</b>	<b>1.04</b>	<b>1.12</b>
Angeles City	16,507	12,586	25,420	64.94%	49.51%	1.03	1.15
Aurora	12,141	8,810	19,568	62.05%	45.02%	1.08	1.23
Balanga City	5,935	4,600	7,169	82.79%	64.17%	1.04	1.13
Bataan	33,991	25,692	49,231	69.04%	52.19%	0.96	1.05
Bulacan	100,943	77,997	164,020	61.54%	47.55%	1.04	1.12
Cabanatuan City	7,204	5,895	22,612	31.86%	26.07%	1.06	1.12
Gapan City	7,239	5,786	9,068	79.83%	63.81%	1.11	1.24
Malolos City	12,629	9,539	16,432	76.86%	58.05%	1.09	1.16
Munoz Science City	5,034	3,800	6,685	75.30%	56.84%	1.08	1.16
Nueva Ecija	88,495	70,158	130,392	67.87%	53.81%	1.11	1.16
Olongapo City	16,996	11,219	18,640	91.18%	60.19%	0.95	1.01
Pampanga	88,252	69,493	138,218	63.85%	50.28%	1.04	1.09
San Fernando City	12,815	10,205	21,876	58.58%	46.65%	1.07	1.16
San Jose del Monte City	21,062	15,622	29,739	70.82%	52.53%	1.00	1.08
Tarlac	59,039	46,572	81,942	72.05%	56.84%	1.05	1.11
Tarlac City	9,064	7,191	26,656	34.00%	26.98%	0.94	0.99
Zambales	26,498	20,264	44,663	59.33%	45.37%	1.00	1.11
<b>REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)</b>	<b>616,234</b>	<b>463,332</b>	<b>896,355</b>	<b>68.75%</b>	<b>51.69%</b>	<b>1.05</b>	<b>1.14</b>
Antipolo City	34,109	25,922	43,069	79.20%	60.19%	1.10	1.17
Batangas	77,800	61,187	130,233	59.74%	46.96%	1.09	1.17
Batangas City	16,398	13,476	24,318	67.43%	55.42%	1.02	1.11
Calamba City	15,760	11,003	26,554	59.35%	41.44%	0.99	1.08
Cavite	134,520	101,055	178,780	75.24%	56.52%	1.02	1.11
Cavite City	7,517	5,548	9,070	82.88%	61.17%	0.97	1.09
Laguna	90,592	68,979	121,718	74.43%	56.67%	1.04	1.11
Lipa City	15,870	12,017	21,475	73.90%	55.96%	1.03	1.13
Lucena City	14,759	10,580	19,326	76.37%	54.74%	1.05	1.14
Quezon	93,832	68,180	159,530	58.82%	42.74%	1.14	1.26

**Table B8.2** (continuation)

Area	Total Enrolment (all ages)	Total Enrolment (ages 12-15)	Population (ages 12-15)	Gross Enro Ratio (GER)	Net Enro Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
						GER	NER
Rizal	84,305	62,532	113,531	74.26%	55.08%	0.99	1.08
San Pablo City	11,811	8,918	19,654	60.09%	45.37%	1.08	1.22
Sta. Rosa City	10,267	7,709	17,520	58.60%	44.00%	1.11	1.21
Tanauan City	8,694	6,226	11,577	75.10%	53.78%	0.98	1.03
<b>REGION IV-B (MIMAROPA)</b>	<b>167,860</b>	<b>121,539</b>	<b>256,458</b>	<b>65.45%</b>	<b>47.39%</b>	<b>1.11</b>	<b>1.24</b>
Calapan City	9,739	7,908	12,160	80.09%	65.03%	1.10	1.16
Marinduque	16,386	11,114	24,473	66.96%	45.41%	1.07	1.23
Occidental Mindoro	26,454	19,378	41,694	63.45%	46.48%	1.11	1.22
Oriental Mindoro	37,102	27,750	66,244	56.01%	41.89%	1.11	1.23
Palawan	41,486	29,212	64,133	64.69%	45.55%	1.15	1.29
Puerto Princesa City	15,010	10,643	17,238	87.08%	61.74%	1.14	1.24
Romblon	21,683	15,534	30,516	71.05%	50.90%	1.08	1.24
<b>REGION V - BICOL REGION</b>	<b>339,649</b>	<b>244,078</b>	<b>532,042</b>	<b>63.84%</b>	<b>45.88%</b>	<b>1.17</b>	<b>1.28</b>
Albay	54,799	40,284	83,344	65.75%	48.33%	1.13	1.26
Camarines Norte	33,332	24,891	53,267	62.58%	46.73%	1.18	1.27
Camarines Sur	88,642	60,923	152,519	58.12%	39.94%	1.13	1.25
Catanduanes	19,403	14,222	24,262	79.97%	58.62%	1.06	1.16
Iriga City	6,661	5,298	10,215	65.21%	51.86%	1.06	1.10
Legaspi City	8,276	5,839	17,749	46.63%	32.90%	1.17	1.28
Ligao City	7,129	5,248	10,257	69.50%	51.17%	1.21	1.30
Masbate	38,242	25,812	71,535	53.46%	36.08%	1.28	1.48
Masbate City	5,552	3,947	8,010	69.31%	49.28%	1.41	1.59
Naga City	11,610	8,769	15,777	73.59%	55.58%	1.20	1.32
Sorsogon	43,090	32,609	62,655	68.77%	52.05%	1.19	1.31
Sorsogon City	11,698	8,144	10,330	113.24%	78.84%	1.18	1.19
Tabaco City	11,215	8,092	12,122	92.52%	66.75%	1.16	1.27
<b>REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>459,505</b>	<b>309,002</b>	<b>683,518</b>	<b>67.23%</b>	<b>45.21%</b>	<b>1.08</b>	<b>1.26</b>
Aklan	32,816	23,943	49,413	66.41%	48.45%	1.08	1.20
Antique	33,997	21,749	52,365	64.92%	41.53%	1.07	1.29
Bacolod City	29,259	19,322	42,853	68.28%	45.09%	0.93	1.05
Bago City	10,846	7,580	16,202	66.94%	46.78%	1.08	1.17
Cadiz City	9,941	5,978	16,198	61.37%	36.91%	1.11	1.33
Capiz	46,170	31,275	59,979	76.98%	52.14%	1.12	1.32
Guimaras	10,920	7,400	16,044	68.06%	46.12%	1.07	1.31
Iloilo	121,736	83,402	161,484	75.39%	51.65%	1.05	1.24
Iloilo City	21,364	13,478	35,372	60.40%	38.10%	0.96	1.14
Kabankalan City	9,975	6,336	17,113	58.29%	37.02%	1.26	1.49
La Carlota City	5,920	4,038	6,447	91.83%	62.63%	1.12	1.33
Negros Occidental	93,163	62,143	147,541	63.14%	42.12%	1.16	1.32
Passi City	5,989	3,895	7,539	79.44%	51.66%	1.16	1.40
Roxas City	6,445	4,685	14,309	45.04%	32.74%	0.97	1.06
Sagay City	7,592	4,888	14,834	51.18%	32.95%	1.24	1.49
San Carlos City	4,860	3,175	13,513	35.97%	23.50%	1.26	1.48
Silay City	8,512	5,715	12,312	69.14%	46.42%	1.09	1.28
<b>REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>361,868</b>	<b>239,509</b>	<b>602,567</b>	<b>60.05%</b>	<b>39.75%</b>	<b>1.10</b>	<b>1.28</b>
Bais City	5,398	3,382	7,492	72.05%	45.14%	1.23	1.54
Bayawan City	6,059	3,887	11,129	54.44%	34.93%	1.30	1.55
Bohol	60,762	40,066	113,535	53.52%	35.29%	1.08	1.28
Cebu	119,289	79,852	191,968	62.14%	41.60%	1.09	1.27
Cebu City	44,433	28,175	68,815	64.57%	40.94%	1.01	1.15
Danao City	5,670	4,119	10,351	54.78%	39.79%	1.16	1.27



Table B8.2 (continuation)

Area	Total Enrolment (all ages)	Total Enrolment (ages 12-15)	Population (ages 12-15)	Gross Enro Ratio (GER)	Net Enro Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
						GER	NER
Dumaguete City	4,900	3,235	11,191	43.79%	28.91%	1.04	1.27
Lapu-Lapu City	21,009	13,993	22,975	91.44%	60.91%	1.10	1.26
Mandaue City	15,153	10,523	23,600	64.21%	44.59%	1.05	1.15
Negros Oriental	45,927	29,365	86,729	52.95%	33.86%	1.19	1.43
Siquijor	4,740	3,371	8,456	56.05%	39.87%	1.07	1.32
Tagbilaran City	5,851	4,336	8,284	70.63%	52.34%	1.28	1.40
Talisay City	7,982	5,205	15,333	52.06%	33.95%	1.06	1.18
Tanjay City	4,442	2,890	7,726	57.49%	37.41%	1.04	1.08
Toledo City	10,253	7,110	14,983	68.43%	47.45%	1.07	1.25
<b>REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>249,008</b>	<b>170,756</b>	<b>400,868</b>	<b>62.12%</b>	<b>42.60%</b>	<b>1.16</b>	<b>1.32</b>
Biliran	11,575	8,312	16,022	72.24%	51.88%	1.08	1.26
Calbayog City	7,678	5,766	15,861	48.41%	36.35%	1.25	1.39
Eastern Samar	32,478	22,216	41,950	77.42%	52.96%	1.12	1.29
Leyte	83,202	56,939	141,898	58.64%	40.13%	1.18	1.36
Maasin City	4,152	2,600	7,810	53.16%	33.29%	0.96	1.22
Northern Samar	33,921	23,157	54,965	61.71%	42.13%	1.19	1.32
Ormoc City	11,828	8,791	17,394	68.00%	50.54%	1.14	1.29
Samar (Western Samar)	30,402	20,745	53,290	57.05%	38.93%	1.24	1.40
Southern Leyte	18,614	12,557	31,709	58.70%	39.60%	1.02	1.20
Tacloban City	15,158	9,673	19,969	75.91%	48.44%	1.19	1.31
<b>REGION IX - ZAMBOANGA PENINSULA</b>	<b>190,437</b>	<b>129,814</b>	<b>317,322</b>	<b>60.01%</b>	<b>40.91%</b>	<b>1.13</b>	<b>1.27</b>
Dapitan City	4,881	3,471	7,537	64.76%	46.05%	1.08	1.23
Dipolog City	9,105	6,566	10,994	82.82%	59.72%	1.12	1.26
Isabela City	5,964	3,975	8,574	69.56%	46.36%	1.21	1.40
Pagadian City	12,342	8,829	16,443	75.06%	53.69%	1.16	1.20
Zamboanga City	43,832	31,617	63,394	69.14%	49.87%	1.12	1.20
Zamboanga del Norte	38,611	24,676	72,375	53.35%	34.09%	1.15	1.32
Zamboanga del Sur	44,410	29,806	80,376	55.25%	37.08%	1.12	1.27
Zamboanga Sibugay	31,292	20,874	57,629	54.30%	36.22%	1.15	1.34
<b>REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>209,584</b>	<b>145,705</b>	<b>390,988</b>	<b>53.60%</b>	<b>37.27%</b>	<b>1.13</b>	<b>1.27</b>
Bukidnon	46,119	31,842	107,795	42.78%	29.54%	1.22	1.41
Cagayan de Oro City	29,413	20,024	47,678	61.69%	42.00%	0.98	1.10
Camiguin	5,594	3,800	8,086	69.18%	46.99%	1.13	1.35
Gingoog City	5,990	3,799	11,353	52.76%	33.46%	1.10	1.32
Iligan City	20,041	13,523	30,590	65.51%	44.21%	1.09	1.19
Lanao del Norte	18,642	13,013	54,063	34.48%	24.07%	1.17	1.33
Misamis Occidental	12,535	8,631	28,191	44.46%	30.62%	1.10	1.28
Misamis Oriental	47,403	33,568	62,319	76.07%	53.86%	1.13	1.29
Oroquieta City	4,856	3,643	6,296	77.13%	57.68%	1.03	1.16
Ozamis City	9,267	7,298	11,643	79.59%	62.68%	1.08	1.13
Tangub City	4,818	3,029	5,250	91.77%	57.70%	1.15	1.33
Valencia City	5,086	3,535	17,724	28.70%	19.94%	1.42	1.55
<b>REGION XI - DAVAO REGION</b>	<b>227,228</b>	<b>156,753</b>	<b>408,834</b>	<b>55.58%</b>	<b>38.34%</b>	<b>1.13</b>	<b>1.26</b>
Compostela Valley	40,472	27,152	66,834	60.56%	40.63%	1.16	1.30
Davao City	74,455	53,696	117,869	63.17%	45.56%	1.05	1.14
Davao del Norte	20,434	13,989	39,415	51.84%	35.49%	1.16	1.32
Davao del Sur	25,860	17,205	73,914	34.99%	23.28%	1.21	1.37
Davao Oriental	27,460	17,210	51,350	53.48%	33.52%	1.24	1.43
Digos City	11,270	7,554	14,526	77.59%	52.00%	1.25	1.44
Island Garden City of Samal	5,220	3,395	9,384	55.63%	36.18%	1.09	1.31
Panabo City	9,070	6,163	15,213	59.62%	40.51%	1.13	1.24
Tagum City	12,987	10,389	20,329	63.88%	51.10%	1.04	1.15

Table B8.2 (continuation)

Area	Total Enrolment (all ages)	Total Enrolment (ages 12-15)	Population (ages 12-15)	Gross Enro Ratio (GER)	Net Enro Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
						GER	NER
<b>REGION XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>210,267</b>	<b>145,234</b>	<b>366,311</b>	<b>57.40%</b>	<b>39.65%</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>1.27</b>
Cotabato City	13,678	8,870	17,264	79.23%	51.38%	1.04	1.09
General Santos City	32,233	23,023	43,376	74.31%	53.08%	1.02	1.14
Kidapawan City	9,041	6,486	11,649	77.61%	55.68%	1.22	1.38
Koronadal City	10,015	7,425	14,761	67.85%	50.30%	1.13	1.26
North Cotabato	58,238	39,380	99,192	58.71%	39.70%	1.14	1.34
Sarangani	20,691	14,308	47,421	43.63%	30.17%	1.22	1.39
South Cotabato	33,899	23,571	64,054	52.92%	36.80%	1.11	1.29
Sultan Kudarat	27,015	18,413	59,664	45.28%	30.86%	1.10	1.25
Tacurong City	5,457	3,758	8,930	61.11%	42.08%	1.05	1.15
<b>ARMM REGION</b>	<b>135,514</b>	<b>98,722</b>	<b>344,410</b>	<b>39.35%</b>	<b>28.66%</b>	<b>1.23</b>	<b>1.24</b>
Basilan	8,201	5,389	30,558	26.84%	17.64%	1.22	1.20
Lanao del Sur I	33,914	24,789	39,056	86.83%	63.47%	1.29	1.27
Lanao del Sur II	29,867	23,742	40,165	74.36%	59.11%	1.37	1.36
Maguindanao	24,968	16,330	98,656	25.31%	16.55%	1.07	1.15
Marawi City	9,085	8,200	13,914	65.29%	58.93%	1.10	1.16
Sulu I	12,959	7,687	47,400	27.34%	16.22%	1.22	1.16
Sulu II	5,590	4,150	34,097	16.39%	12.17%	1.17	1.14
Tawi-Tawi	10,930	8,435	40,564	26.95%	20.79%	1.11	1.11
<b>REGION: CAR</b>	<b>87,058</b>	<b>60,210</b>	<b>152,471</b>	<b>57.10%</b>	<b>39.49%</b>	<b>1.14</b>	<b>1.28</b>
Abra	11,321	8,463	22,244	50.89%	38.05%	1.06	1.20
Apayao	5,654	3,795	10,238	55.23%	37.07%	1.11	1.25
Baguio City	19,768	14,495	26,077	75.81%	55.59%	1.02	1.10
Benguet	18,208	12,686	39,065	46.61%	32.47%	1.16	1.34
Ifugao	9,528	6,201	18,877	50.47%	32.85%	1.45	1.68
Kalinga	11,750	7,504	19,857	59.17%	37.79%	1.23	1.36
Mt. Province	10,829	7,066	16,113	67.21%	43.85%	1.09	1.24
<b>CARAGA REGION</b>	<b>144,142</b>	<b>100,874</b>	<b>248,198</b>	<b>58.08%</b>	<b>40.64%</b>	<b>1.14</b>	<b>1.27</b>
Agusan del Norte	15,270	10,377	33,535	45.53%	30.94%	1.16	1.34
Agusan del Sur	37,201	30,262	68,552	54.27%	44.14%	1.19	1.25
Bislig City	6,486	3,400	11,803	54.95%	28.81%	1.12	1.31
Butuan City	19,378	12,813	30,482	63.57%	42.03%	1.15	1.29
Siargao	7,588	5,344	10,696	70.94%	49.96%	1.13	1.21
Surigao City	6,007	4,157	13,533	44.39%	30.72%	1.04	1.16
Surigao del Norte	24,313	16,428	30,876	78.74%	53.21%	1.07	1.22
Surigao del Sur	27,899	18,093	48,721	57.26%	37.14%	1.15	1.31
<b>NCR</b>	<b>617,478</b>	<b>467,021</b>	<b>839,188</b>	<b>73.58%</b>	<b>55.65%</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>1.08</b>
Caloocan City	81,773	62,226	105,254	77.69%	59.12%	1.01	1.06
Las Piñas City	26,200	19,576	41,249	63.52%	47.46%	1.01	1.08
Makati City	27,909	22,293	37,452	74.52%	59.52%	0.97	1.04
Malabon & Navotas	32,436	24,095	49,081	66.09%	49.09%	1.01	1.10
Mandaluyong City	14,745	11,527	22,216	66.37%	51.89%	0.97	1.05
Manila	93,486	71,872	133,971	69.78%	53.65%	1.01	1.08
Marikina City	24,021	18,134	33,786	71.10%	53.67%	1.02	1.10
Muntinlupa City	21,211	16,442	32,536	65.19%	50.53%	1.02	1.07
Paranaque City	26,591	20,025	37,551	70.81%	53.33%	1.03	1.12
Pasay City	21,707	17,167	28,994	74.87%	59.21%	0.98	1.04
Pasig City and San Juan	42,990	32,785	50,126	85.76%	65.41%	0.97	1.06
Quezon City	140,489	102,980	179,704	78.18%	57.31%	1.02	1.10
Tagig & Pateros	33,565	24,997	45,569	73.66%	54.86%	0.97	1.04
Valenzuela City	30,355	22,902	41,699	72.80%	54.92%	1.01	1.06

**Table B9.1: Education Indicators: Simple Dropout Rate (Public Schools only) in Elementary Level, SY 2006-2007**

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Grade I Dropouts		Grade II Dropouts		Grade III Dropouts		Grade IV Dropouts		Grade V Dropouts		Grade VI Dropouts		Ave. Dropout
	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
<b>REGION I - ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>0.85</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>0.49</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>0.45</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>0.35</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>0.50</b>
Alaminos City	0.81	17	0.66	13	0.47	9	0.66	12	0.33	6	0.63	11	0.60
Candon City	0.00	0	0.08	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.09	1	0.09	1	0.04
Dagupan City	0.00	0	0.06	2	0.00	0	0.10	3	0.03	1	0.00	0	0.03
Ilocos Norte	0.68	64	0.26	24	0.38	34	0.43	37	0.38	33	0.21	18	0.39
Ilocos Sur	0.54	64	0.19	21	0.19	20	0.13	14	0.18	19	0.25	27	0.25
La Union	1.07	157	0.59	78	0.47	60	0.41	52	0.33	41	0.31	37	0.55
Laoag City	0.12	2	0.24	4	0.24	4	0.26	4	0.07	1	0.06	1	0.17
Pangasinan I, Lingayen	0.99	318	0.48	142	0.46	130	0.25	69	0.31	86	0.25	67	0.47
Pangasinan II, Binalonan	0.95	230	0.73	165	0.69	150	0.70	149	0.69	147	0.56	120	0.73
San Carlos City	1.08	55	0.61	27	0.36	15	0.56	22	0.70	28	0.75	29	0.69
San Fernando City	1.37	30	1.33	24	0.92	16	1.51	27	1.46	25	1.42	23	1.33
Urdueta City	0.40	12	0.23	6	0.41	11	0.11	3	0.00	0	0.08	2	0.21
Vigan City	0.47	4	0.13	1	0.00	0	0.40	3	0.13	1	0.00	0	0.19
<b>REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>1.33</b>	<b>1090</b>	<b>0.78</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>0.75</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>0.63</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>0.64</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>0.55</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>0.80</b>
Batanes	0.00	0	0.24	1	0.27	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.08
Cagayan	0.97	249	0.57	135	0.55	124	0.47	104	0.50	105	0.56	112	0.61
Cauayan City	5.08	152	2.80	71	2.74	75	2.38	61	1.85	49	1.96	48	2.86
Isabela	0.98	329	0.58	178	0.52	158	0.44	131	0.38	110	0.27	76	0.54
Nueva Vizcaya	1.25	141	0.95	90	1.00	91	0.92	79	1.10	90	0.48	38	0.97
Quirino	4.04	213	2.25	97	2.22	92	1.72	68	1.97	74	2.29	86	2.50
Tuguegarao City	0.22	6	0.18	5	0.07	2	0.04	1	0.12	3	0.00	0	0.11
<b>REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>1.10</b>	<b>2504</b>	<b>0.54</b>	<b>1102</b>	<b>0.49</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>0.55</b>	<b>1065</b>	<b>0.62</b>	<b>1164</b>	<b>0.54</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>0.65</b>
Angeles City	0.81	71	0.65	46	0.43	29	0.59	39	0.85	53	0.41	24	0.63
Aurora	1.76	103	1.18	58	0.68	32	1.12	52	0.93	41	1.15	50	1.16
Balanga City	0.11	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.02
Bataan	0.91	123	0.30	38	0.31	38	0.41	49	0.60	71	0.30	33	0.48
Bulacan	1.34	597	0.71	290	0.70	273	0.81	309	0.77	284	0.79	278	0.86
Cabanatuan City	1.30	74	0.71	37	0.61	31	0.79	39	1.05	52	0.82	37	0.89
Gapan City	0.70	20	0.16	4	0.04	1	0.13	3	0.31	7	0.39	8	0.30
Malolos City	1.33	55	0.55	20	0.53	19	0.41	14	0.74	25	0.34	11	0.68
Munoz Science City	3.28	64	1.18	20	0.45	8	1.02	17	0.98	16	1.11	17	1.38
Nueva Ecija	0.92	314	0.56	174	0.45	136	0.50	154	0.58	175	0.53	151	0.60
Olongapo City	0.93	45	0.34	15	0.38	16	0.38	15	0.26	10	0.58	22	0.49
Pampanga	1.53	627	0.54	194	0.54	188	0.59	197	0.71	231	0.53	164	0.77
San Fernando City	1.60	89	0.80	39	0.82	38	0.42	19	0.97	42	0.63	25	0.90
San Jose del Monte City	1.30	131	0.54	46	0.49	40	0.64	51	0.90	69	0.80	55	0.80
Tarlac	0.27	59	0.17	34	0.16	31	0.16	31	0.14	27	0.13	23	0.17
Tarlac City	0.54	40	0.72	49	0.41	27	0.29	18	0.34	20	0.14	8	0.42
Zambales	0.67	90	0.32	38	0.46	51	0.54	58	0.40	41	0.55	56	0.50
<b>REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)</b>	<b>0.95</b>	<b>2536</b>	<b>0.52</b>	<b>1234</b>	<b>0.48</b>	<b>1079</b>	<b>0.51</b>	<b>1125</b>	<b>0.45</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>0.46</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>0.58</b>
Antipolo City	1.90	285	1.17	149	1.09	132	0.93	107	0.82	94	1.32	140	1.23
Batangas	0.79	289	0.35	115	0.26	81	0.28	89	0.26	78	0.16	47	0.37
Batangas City	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Calamba City	1.51	118	0.85	53	0.75	45	0.91	53	0.98	55	1.25	68	1.06
Cavite	0.21	116	0.13	64	0.13	61	0.18	79	0.13	55	0.11	45	0.15
Cavite City	2.85	65	1.74	36	0.81	16	0.83	17	1.21	22	0.91	17	1.43
Laguna	1.27	444	0.71	217	0.72	207	0.94	264	0.65	180	0.92	238	0.88
Lipa City	0.73	43	0.24	13	0.22	11	0.27	14	0.44	21	0.36	17	0.38
Lucena City	2.06	115	1.06	53	1.21	61	1.65	81	1.28	60	0.56	24	1.34
Quezon	1.46	727	0.85	374	0.84	339	0.76	306	0.81	310	0.61	222	0.91
Rizal	0.53	185	0.35	113	0.31	92	0.30	88	0.26	74	0.34	90	0.35
San Pablo City	1.62	94	0.51	25	0.60	28	0.32	15	0.27	12	0.28	12	0.65

**Table B9.1** (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Grade I Dropouts		Grade II Dropouts		Grade III Dropouts		Grade IV Dropouts		Grade V Dropouts		Grade VI Dropouts		Ave. Dropout
	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Sta. Rosa City	0.32	15	0.05	2	0.00	0	0.16	6	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.10
Tanauan City	1.19	40	0.67	20	0.20	6	0.21	6	0.07	2	0.19	5	0.45
<b>REGION IV-B (MIMAROPA)</b>	<b>2.01</b>	<b>1795</b>	<b>1.20</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>1.04</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>1.09</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>1.29</b>
Calapan City	1.53	48	0.82	23	0.72	19	0.93	24	0.81	21	0.83	21	0.96
Marinduque	1.99	149	1.26	83	0.90	55	1.06	66	0.95	58	0.96	53	1.22
Occidental Mindoro	1.81	290	1.20	152	0.91	102	1.13	123	0.91	94	1.50	142	1.28
Oriental Mindoro	3.58	774	1.69	318	1.63	274	1.43	234	1.60	256	1.09	167	1.93
Palawan	1.40	351	1.14	247	0.79	153	0.92	169	1.29	220	1.26	193	1.14
Puerto Princesa City	2.35	132	1.20	60	1.40	66	0.98	43	0.94	38	1.00	41	1.36
Romblon	0.50	51	0.33	29	0.33	27	0.46	38	0.40	31	0.47	35	0.42
<b>REGION V - BICOL REGION</b>	<b>1.51</b>	<b>2874</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>1592</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>1609</b>	<b>1.14</b>	<b>1596</b>	<b>1.32</b>	<b>1776</b>	<b>1.18</b>	<b>1482</b>	<b>1.23</b>
Albay	0.46	126	0.28	65	0.37	79	0.31	66	0.42	86	0.34	67	0.37
Camarines Norte	0.29	47	0.15	21	0.19	26	0.24	32	0.29	37	0.30	37	0.24
Camarines Sur	2.36	1258	1.66	738	1.78	731	1.80	706	1.99	747	1.92	664	1.94
Catanduanes	2.23	181	1.42	91	1.82	111	1.54	101	1.78	110	1.66	98	1.76
Iriga City	0.51	14	0.45	11	0.09	2	0.26	6	0.41	9	0.46	10	0.37
Legaspi City	1.80	80	0.63	24	0.53	20	0.80	30	1.04	38	0.84	31	0.96
Ligao City	2.68	104	1.97	58	1.36	37	0.85	23	1.09	29	0.44	11	1.51
Masbate	1.67	579	1.34	340	1.37	308	1.58	331	2.06	408	1.64	294	1.60
Masbate City	0.34	12	0.29	8	0.61	15	0.56	13	0.97	22	1.03	22	0.59
Naga City	0.57	28	0.31	13	0.72	28	0.89	34	0.63	23	0.76	26	0.64
Sorsogon	1.46	322	0.83	151	1.01	170	1.03	170	1.26	204	1.04	158	1.12
Sorsogon City	1.49	75	1.34	57	1.53	60	1.44	55	1.40	54	1.46	52	1.44
Tabaco City	1.18	48	0.45	15	0.70	22	0.89	29	0.29	9	0.39	12	0.68
<b>REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>3.85</b>	<b>7984</b>	<b>2.36</b>	<b>3988</b>	<b>2.42</b>	<b>3885</b>	<b>2.37</b>	<b>3772</b>	<b>2.60</b>	<b>3949</b>	<b>2.11</b>	<b>3022</b>	<b>2.68</b>
Aklan	3.09	493	2.65	353	2.57	322	2.10	257	2.06	249	1.68	190	2.41
Antique	2.25	355	1.56	207	1.41	173	1.34	163	1.64	193	1.14	129	1.59
Bacolod City	5.44	609	2.64	236	3.05	282	3.17	300	3.75	341	3.85	355	3.71
Bago City	3.82	189	2.12	80	1.69	60	1.84	67	2.70	96	1.83	58	2.43
Cadiz City	3.81	208	1.96	78	2.55	94	3.74	134	2.39	79	2.65	79	2.92
Capiz	2.71	508	2.02	321	2.10	318	1.96	289	1.85	261	1.65	216	2.09
Guimaras	0.65	26	0.34	12	0.64	23	0.46	16	0.85	30	0.61	20	0.59
Iloilo	3.99	1814	1.98	757	2.13	778	2.24	821	2.45	870	2.06	703	2.53
Iloilo City	1.55	125	1.52	109	1.69	117	1.56	107	2.50	163	1.84	116	1.76
Kabankalan City	3.91	238	3.10	149	4.14	180	3.01	129	3.80	143	2.90	99	3.51
La Carlota City	0.36	6	0.36	5	1.08	15	1.36	19	0.47	6	0.68	9	0.71
Negros Occidental	4.58	2292	3.05	1197	2.88	1056	2.78	1006	3.19	1072	2.46	774	3.25
Passi City	5.40	125	3.43	63	3.55	62	3.66	63	4.79	84	2.54	38	4.00
Roxas City	1.65	65	1.24	41	1.22	40	1.11	36	1.33	41	0.89	27	1.26
Sagay City	6.18	293	3.31	125	3.18	109	2.99	101	3.50	106	2.71	74	3.83
San Carlos City	7.50	415	5.33	209	5.55	199	5.61	194	4.82	150	2.73	78	5.54
Silay City	6.50	223	1.73	46	2.27	57	2.68	70	2.59	65	2.49	57	3.24
<b>REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>3.84</b>	<b>7006</b>	<b>2.22</b>	<b>3439</b>	<b>2.39</b>	<b>3488</b>	<b>2.28</b>	<b>3279</b>	<b>2.61</b>	<b>3592</b>	<b>1.92</b>	<b>2467</b>	<b>2.61</b>
Bais City	3.78	99	1.38	29	1.28	26	1.92	37	1.68	31	0.75	13	1.92
Bayawan City	1.72	77	0.95	34	1.19	40	1.13	34	1.57	44	1.28	29	1.32
Bohol	4.31	1425	2.25	636	2.72	709	2.40	617	2.81	707	1.94	474	2.81
Cebu	4.85	2942	2.50	1279	2.57	1252	2.37	1144	2.66	1252	1.75	769	2.88
Cebu City	3.30	567	2.35	357	2.76	407	2.75	417	3.16	444	3.15	417	2.91
Danao City	0.55	15	0.32	8	0.12	3	0.81	20	0.39	9	0.45	10	0.44
Dumaguete City	0.23	5	0.51	11	0.65	13	1.20	24	1.03	21	0.74	15	0.72
Lapu-Lapu City	2.17	163	1.65	114	1.81	116	1.37	85	2.08	122	1.34	73	1.75
Mandaue City	4.84	304	2.06	114	2.58	136	2.49	133	4.03	204	3.20	153	3.23
Negros Oriental	3.10	923	2.24	547	2.28	505	2.20	468	2.33	462	1.69	296	2.37

Table B9.1 (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Grade I Dropouts		Grade II Dropouts		Grade III Dropouts		Grade IV Dropouts		Grade V Dropouts		Grade VI Dropouts		Ave. Dropout
	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Tagbilaran City	2.71	50	1.70	27	1.29	20	1.84	27	2.53	37	2.00	29	2.03
Talisay City	2.82	122	2.23	80	2.20	74	2.67	89	1.81	54	1.37	39	2.24
Tanjay City	1.48	34	1.47	28	1.64	30	0.90	16	1.47	25	1.17	18	1.37
Toledo City	4.92	266	3.92	168	3.63	146	4.22	166	4.31	167	3.48	124	4.13
<b>REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>2.11</b>	<b>2949</b>	<b>1.51</b>	<b>1754</b>	<b>1.51</b>	<b>1637</b>	<b>1.52</b>	<b>1584</b>	<b>1.70</b>	<b>1652</b>	<b>1.46</b>	<b>1303</b>	<b>1.66</b>
Biliran	1.89	98	1.39	61	1.27	54	1.23	53	1.91	78	1.38	52	1.53
Calbayog City	1.20	76	1.03	53	1.31	59	0.96	40	1.33	49	1.29	43	1.18
Eastern Samar	0.43	73	0.12	16	0.15	19	0.23	27	0.12	13	0.14	14	0.21
Leyte	1.77	794	1.38	521	1.31	463	1.25	441	1.33	450	1.13	353	1.38
Maasin City	2.09	38	1.36	21	1.48	24	1.56	24	1.47	24	1.26	19	1.55
Northern Samar	4.05	990	2.81	541	2.74	476	2.73	434	3.25	462	2.86	364	3.14
Ormoc City	5.64	297	3.26	155	3.25	149	2.60	118	3.50	152	2.23	88	3.49
Samar (Western Samar)	1.61	330	1.52	266	1.68	266	2.13	311	2.22	282	2.17	250	1.84
Southern Leyte	1.54	130	0.87	66	0.80	60	0.66	49	0.95	68	0.73	52	0.94
Tacloban City	2.14	123	1.08	54	1.40	67	1.91	87	1.83	74	1.72	68	1.68
<b>REGION IX - ZAMBOANGA PENINSULA</b>	<b>0.70</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>0.48</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>0.49</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>0.52</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>0.61</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>0.61</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>0.57</b>
Dapitan City	0.48	12	0.48	10	0.70	13	0.72	13	0.59	10	1.00	16	0.64
Dipolog City	0.61	20	0.30	8	0.04	1	0.28	7	0.24	6	0.09	2	0.28
Isabela City	0.76	26	0.59	16	0.42	10	0.41	9	0.71	14	0.83	15	0.62
Pagadian City	0.18	9	0.25	10	0.23	9	0.39	15	0.17	6	0.12	4	0.22
Zamboanga City	0.29	72	0.17	33	0.18	31	0.19	30	0.44	63	0.26	34	0.25
Zamboanga del Norte	0.62	194	0.34	78	0.31	64	0.35	69	0.48	85	0.39	61	0.43
Zamboanga del Sur	1.02	283	0.78	168	0.86	173	0.78	155	0.78	145	0.83	142	0.85
Zamboanga Sibugay	1.08	205	0.70	110	0.75	106	0.83	115	0.93	122	1.12	133	0.90
<b>REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>1.53</b>	<b>1962</b>	<b>1.08</b>	<b>1116</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>1069</b>	<b>1.06</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>1.06</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>1.19</b>
Bukidnon	1.95	758	1.40	420	1.29	347	1.21	303	1.29	300	1.06	221	1.43
Cagayan de Oro City	0.44	57	0.39	47	0.21	24	0.48	53	0.44	47	0.34	34	0.38
Camiguin	1.40	31	0.57	11	0.92	18	0.36	7	0.42	8	0.23	4	0.68
Gingoog City	0.32	14	0.59	19	0.27	8	0.25	7	0.16	4	0.04	1	0.29
Iligan City	1.04	101	0.84	64	1.10	77	1.19	85	1.09	75	1.20	77	1.07
Lanao del Norte	3.41	587	2.25	294	2.94	339	2.57	271	3.28	331	3.15	283	2.95
Misamis Occidental	1.03	89	0.64	45	0.82	55	0.73	48	1.00	65	0.84	52	0.85
Misamis Oriental	0.03	6	0.13	23	0.12	20	0.18	30	0.01	2	0.09	13	0.09
Oroquieta City	0.57	9	0.51	7	1.51	21	0.54	7	0.73	10	1.18	15	0.84
Ozamis City	1.84	63	0.52	15	1.30	39	0.76	23	0.93	27	2.04	56	1.24
Tangub City	1.19	27	0.27	5	0.68	12	1.42	27	0.74	13	0.55	9	0.83
Valencia City	3.95	220	3.59	166	2.66	109	2.70	106	2.49	93	2.41	82	3.06
<b>REGION XI - DAVAO REGION</b>	<b>0.86</b>	<b>1108</b>	<b>0.52</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>0.61</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>0.51</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>0.59</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>0.64</b>
Compostela Valley	0.86	179	0.71	121	0.90	139	0.65	99	1.22	179	0.80	106	0.85
Davao City	0.53	186	0.29	82	0.40	107	0.33	86	0.56	139	0.61	142	0.45
Davao del Norte	1.16	143	0.94	88	1.14	100	1.08	91	1.07	88	1.22	92	1.10
Davao del Sur	0.59	144	0.24	45	0.30	49	0.25	37	0.16	22	0.16	20	0.32
Davao Oriental	0.89	184	0.70	105	0.50	66	0.55	69	0.65	73	0.46	45	0.66
Digos City	3.60	155	0.86	28	1.95	62	0.53	16	0.74	22	0.94	27	1.58
Island Garden City of Samal	3.53	103	2.15	49	1.59	34	2.32	51	1.76	35	1.27	23	2.21
Panabo City	0.11	5	0.06	2	0.15	5	0.14	5	0.21	7	0.13	4	0.13
Tagum City	0.17	9	0.18	8	0.21	9	0.09	4	0.05	2	0.00	0	0.12
<b>REGION XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>3.17</b>	<b>3870</b>	<b>2.39</b>	<b>2314</b>	<b>2.32</b>	<b>2068</b>	<b>2.35</b>	<b>1987</b>	<b>2.51</b>	<b>1986</b>	<b>2.16</b>	<b>1543</b>	<b>2.53</b>
Cotabato City	1.69	118	2.76	138	1.02	47	1.74	74	2.19	84	1.25	43	1.79
General Santos City	2.36	300	1.70	189	2.00	212	2.00	211	2.42	242	2.44	227	2.15
Kidapawan City	4.10	142	2.54	72	1.48	40	2.37	65	2.59	68	1.67	41	2.54
Koronadal City	3.25	118	1.93	63	2.08	65	2.22	67	1.79	55	1.39	41	2.15
North Cotabato	4.30	1582	2.90	804	2.87	733	2.99	722	2.91	655	2.50	502	3.19

**Table B9.1** (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Grade I Dropouts		Grade II Dropouts		Grade III Dropouts		Grade IV Dropouts		Grade V Dropouts		Grade VI Dropouts		Ave. Dropout
	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
South Cotabato	1.50	304	1.18	192	1.29	193	1.37	194	1.77	238	1.71	212	1.46
Sultan Kudarat	4.23	815	3.25	485	3.42	465	3.00	375	3.26	382	2.38	252	3.36
Tacurong City	1.86	41	1.95	37	1.73	33	2.13	40	2.63	49	2.35	43	2.10
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>2.86</b>	<b>4437</b>	<b>2.30</b>	<b>2696</b>	<b>1.78</b>	<b>1625</b>	<b>1.41</b>	<b>1052</b>	<b>1.43</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>2.07</b>
Basilan	2.75	319	2.29	196	1.86	133	1.07	66	1.00	52	1.24	52	1.91
Lanao del Sur I	4.08	1294	3.43	920	1.75	331	1.50	214	1.54	167	1.12	99	2.72
Lanao del Sur II	1.95	383	1.29	196	1.39	154	1.27	107	1.31	82	1.05	57	1.48
Maguindanao	1.32	555	1.18	314	1.37	291	1.06	187	1.27	183	1.23	151	1.25
Marawi City	1.00	99	1.13	100	0.70	47	0.51	28	0.38	16	0.26	9	0.77
Sulu I	1.09	142	0.90	93	1.20	106	1.37	110	1.49	97	1.43	85	1.20
Sulu II	0.48	48	0.32	25	0.36	22	0.35	17	0.25	9	1.15	35	0.44
Tawi-Tawi	9.32	1597	6.51	852	4.85	541	3.45	323	3.09	235	2.42	162	5.70
<b>CAR</b>	<b>1.23</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>0.76</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>0.79</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>0.68</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>0.72</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>0.52</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>0.81</b>
Abra	0.27	15	0.10	5	0.12	6	0.19	9	0.17	8	0.22	10	0.18
Apayao	1.68	70	1.24	41	1.05	29	0.87	23	0.51	13	0.70	16	1.08
Baguio City	1.29	68	1.09	52	1.31	61	0.95	44	1.39	65	0.96	44	1.17
Benguet	0.16	15	0.10	8	0.21	16	0.08	6	0.31	24	0.17	12	0.17
Ifugao	4.26	275	2.65	140	2.69	132	2.20	102	2.06	93	1.31	54	2.66
Kalinga	0.95	69	0.40	22	0.30	15	0.59	29	0.44	21	0.44	19	0.55
Mt. Province	0.34	16	0.15	6	0.19	7	0.33	12	0.37	14	0.12	4	0.25
<b>CARAGA REGION</b>	<b>1.24</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>0.86</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>0.87</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>0.99</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>1.01</b>
Agusan del Norte	0.38	39	0.16	13	0.21	16	0.20	15	0.22	15	0.42	28	0.27
Agusan del Sur	2.30	490	1.51	256	1.53	240	1.87	277	1.73	244	1.81	237	1.82
Bislig City	0.14	4	0.08	2	0.14	3	0.04	1	0.04	1	0.28	6	0.12
Butuan City	2.15	191	1.22	89	1.24	84	1.18	80	1.63	105	1.29	78	1.49
Siargao	0.07	3	0.23	7	0.34	10	0.39	11	0.44	12	0.42	11	0.30
Surigao City	0.61	23	0.42	13	0.50	15	0.58	17	0.70	20	0.63	17	0.57
Surigao del Norte	0.05	5	0.11	8	0.14	10	0.10	7	0.09	6	0.17	11	0.11
Surigao del Sur	1.19	179	1.08	132	1.01	118	1.25	143	1.18	130	1.14	112	1.14
<b>NCR</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>1647</b>	<b>0.42</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>0.51</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>0.65</b>	<b>1143</b>	<b>0.54</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>0.57</b>
Caloocan City	1.34	341	0.76	184	0.86	202	0.92	206	1.14	251	1.04	213	1.01
Las Piñas City	2.42	246	1.30	124	0.96	85	0.75	66	0.85	71	0.88	68	1.24
Makati City	0.78	67	0.40	33	0.37	29	0.26	21	0.77	58	0.67	49	0.54
Malabon & Navotas	0.51	74	0.35	46	0.35	43	0.21	25	0.52	59	0.26	28	0.37
Mandaluyong City	0.87	43	0.32	15	0.14	6	0.32	14	0.36	15	0.20	8	0.38
Manila	0.29	92	0.24	72	0.43	130	0.46	130	0.50	134	0.55	141	0.40
Marikina City	1.07	86	0.31	24	0.60	43	0.77	54	0.69	48	0.61	39	0.68
Muntinlupa City	1.48	110	0.50	34	0.44	29	0.97	64	1.39	85	0.79	47	0.93
Paranaque City	0.18	17	0.27	24	0.29	24	0.17	14	0.32	25	0.33	24	0.26
Pasay City	0.89	57	1.10	64	1.12	64	1.00	55	1.71	92	1.61	83	1.22
Pasig City and San Juan	0.90	120	0.17	22	0.25	31	0.09	11	0.29	33	0.15	16	0.32
Quezon City	0.48	209	0.24	102	0.29	115	0.41	163	0.46	176	0.22	80	0.35
Tagig & Pateros	0.84	102	0.33	37	0.78	87	0.65	69	0.37	38	0.54	52	0.59
Valenzuela City	0.78	83	0.37	38	0.52	52	0.49	46	0.65	58	0.58	49	0.56

Source: Department of Education, BEIS 2006-2007

**Table B9.2: Education Indicators: Simple Dropout Rate (Public Schools only) in Secondary Level, SY 2006-2007**

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Year I Dropouts		Year II Dropouts		Year III Dropouts		Year IV Dropouts		Ave. Dropout
	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
<b>REGION I - ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>5.65</b>	<b>5252</b>	<b>5.08</b>	<b>3416</b>	<b>4.61</b>	<b>3392</b>	<b>2.61</b>	<b>1774</b>	<b>4.58</b>
Alaminos City	5.59	101	6.54	91	4.60	66	3.43	47	5.08
Candon City	4.69	47	5.06	41	3.94	30	2.15	15	4.06
Dagupan City	10.14	292	8.78	198	10.06	239	4.07	71	8.64
Ilocos Norte	3.32	211	2.62	153	3.03	175	2.11	118	2.79
Ilocos Sur	5.46	404	4.28	239	3.59	214	1.57	84	3.87
La Union	5.68	601	4.97	472	4.89	448	2.81	238	4.66
Laoag City	2.20	38	2.93	40	1.84	30	2.01	31	2.22
Pangasinan I, Lingayen	5.80	1692	5.19	873	4.32	905	2.25	433	4.53
Pangasinan II, Binalonan	5.88	1302	5.45	843	5.12	892	3.23	526	4.99
San Carlos City	5.93	201	5.68	159	4.85	131	2.16	52	4.81
San Fernando City	5.94	97	6.92	103	7.15	108	3.69	52	5.96
Urdaneta City	4.41	136	4.87	119	4.01	100	3.14	76	4.13
Vigan City	7.23	130	5.90	85	3.75	54	2.24	31	4.95
<b>REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>6.32</b>	<b>3810</b>	<b>5.74</b>	<b>2590</b>	<b>5.07</b>	<b>2412</b>	<b>2.60</b>	<b>1135</b>	<b>5.06</b>
Batanes	3.09	14	4.21	13	0.63	2	2.60	8	2.66
Cagayan	5.57	981	4.21	525	3.85	521	1.48	190	3.93
Cauayan City	6.90	145	8.41	155	7.19	129	4.51	68	6.86
Isabela	5.69	1539	4.70	882	4.37	911	2.43	463	4.43
Nueva Vizcaya	9.76	656	9.45	577	8.54	484	5.25	269	8.41
Quirino	8.79	319	9.45	296	8.31	237	4.12	88	8.00
Tuguegarao City	5.80	156	5.78	142	5.03	128	1.86	49	4.60
<b>REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>8.42</b>	<b>13748</b>	<b>7.24</b>	<b>9240</b>	<b>6.18</b>	<b>7763</b>	<b>3.86</b>	<b>4245</b>	<b>6.65</b>
Angeles City	14.66	857	10.09	401	8.27	328	6.08	203	10.44
Aurora	10.35	441	8.06	215	6.43	181	3.31	78	7.56
Balanga City	8.39	151	7.09	98	8.09	136	5.85	81	7.46
Bataan	9.01	897	8.18	646	7.80	631	4.42	322	7.51
Bulacan	9.96	3242	8.61	2116	7.30	1736	3.55	721	7.72
Cabanatuan City	9.99	218	7.38	134	7.10	124	3.35	45	7.35
Gapan City	8.48	229	7.04	98	5.97	116	4.96	94	6.77
Malolos City	11.31	356	8.91	234	6.70	184	5.45	138	8.25
Munoz Science City	4.78	95	7.76	105	5.21	70	1.74	19	5.00
Nueva Ecija	6.15	1538	5.44	1196	5.40	1153	3.53	663	5.22
Olongapo City	6.13	323	5.35	221	4.54	184	11.34	443	6.74
Pampanga	5.32	1410	4.47	956	4.01	850	1.98	365	4.09
San Fernando City	10.61	448	9.60	325	7.28	227	4.42	123	8.31
San Jose del Monte City	11.46	835	12.12	751	8.41	406	6.06	234	10.04
Tarlac	8.22	1495	6.92	1000	5.82	829	3.17	408	6.25
Tarlac City	11.70	314	9.12	220	7.78	164	4.85	90	8.70
Zambales	9.32	899	8.71	524	6.67	444	3.66	218	7.38
<b>REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)</b>	<b>8.06</b>	<b>15446</b>	<b>7.76</b>	<b>11696</b>	<b>6.89</b>	<b>10352</b>	<b>3.91</b>	<b>5107</b>	<b>6.84</b>
Antipolo City	8.16	860	8.34	703	7.98	636	4.66	306	7.48
Batangas	7.02	1632	5.29	987	4.03	732	1.77	290	4.76
Batangas City	11.47	623	8.50	375	7.24	296	4.35	167	8.22
Calamba City	7.14	381	7.87	280	5.92	232	3.35	112	6.22
Cavite	8.32	3429	8.83	3197	7.54	2554	4.57	1309	7.50
Cavite City	16.65	409	14.80	312	14.69	319	8.65	143	14.10
Laguna	8.58	2303	8.61	1884	9.17	2085	5.31	1043	8.03
Lipa City	9.75	466	7.56	286	5.34	198	2.01	67	6.52
Lucena City	9.06	422	12.15	443	11.98	425	5.74	185	9.78
Quezon	7.01	2045	5.88	1317	5.32	1206	3.00	616	5.47

**Table B9.2** (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Year I Dropouts		Year II Dropouts		Year III Dropouts		Year IV Dropouts		Ave. Dropout
	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Rizal	6.15	1700	6.53	1168	5.59	1131	3.14	544	5.47
San Pablo City	15.41	686	12.79	370	9.02	241	6.54	157	11.71
Sta. Rosa City	10.51	354	9.21	266	7.38	178	6.52	132	8.70
Tanauan City	5.67	136	5.38	108	5.76	119	1.93	36	4.79
<b>REGION IV-B (MIMAROPA)</b>	<b>8.64</b>	<b>5269</b>	<b>8.17</b>	<b>2865</b>	<b>6.83</b>	<b>2737</b>	<b>4.40</b>	<b>1550</b>	<b>7.25</b>
Calapan City	9.48	275	6.59	159	6.55	158	4.03	94	6.82
Marinduque	6.28	350	5.85	202	4.38	182	1.65	61	4.71
Occidental Mindoro	10.72	1007	10.10	691	8.00	518	5.04	264	8.88
Oriental Mindoro	5.80	758	4.95	370	3.85	340	2.29	176	4.43
Palawan	9.10	1419	8.44	651	7.27	650	4.57	351	7.69
Puerto Princesa City	15.40	1025	17.45	596	15.73	643	13.62	516	15.49
Romblon	5.57	435	5.24	196	4.76	246	1.84	88	4.49
<b>REGION V - BICOL REGION</b>	<b>7.74</b>	<b>9220</b>	<b>6.78</b>	<b>5179</b>	<b>5.83</b>	<b>4739</b>	<b>3.17</b>	<b>2244</b>	<b>6.15</b>
Albay	5.38	1022	4.82	554	3.71	487	1.96	229	4.14
Camarines Norte	13.10	1510	10.91	864	9.48	743	5.04	345	10.15
Camarines Sur	7.68	2285	6.80	1500	5.99	1296	3.13	588	6.14
Catanduanes	8.19	519	7.50	310	6.86	317	3.61	148	6.75
Iriga City	4.38	85	3.91	59	2.95	48	2.76	40	3.56
Legaspi City	4.95	149	4.39	77	4.33	84	3.48	60	4.39
Ligao City	8.92	235	5.43	81	4.66	81	2.21	34	5.82
Masbate	7.77	1182	5.74	424	4.93	417	2.91	203	5.85
Masbate City	8.79	175	6.26	72	4.25	59	3.13	40	5.96
Naga City	7.19	306	5.21	131	5.41	158	3.62	87	5.64
Sorsogon	8.47	1301	8.19	839	7.01	720	3.68	342	7.09
Sorsogon City	6.61	284	7.64	189	7.73	241	3.46	84	6.48
Tabaco City	4.37	167	3.58	79	3.47	88	1.96	44	3.50
<b>REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>9.07</b>	<b>13809</b>	<b>8.03</b>	<b>8712</b>	<b>6.31</b>	<b>7300</b>	<b>3.74</b>	<b>3768</b>	<b>7.04</b>
Aklan	5.91	594	4.85	375	4.00	341	2.67	201	4.46
Antique	7.06	787	6.40	484	5.12	422	2.74	203	5.52
Bacolod City	11.47	1118	10.20	699	8.10	597	5.17	322	9.06
Bago City	9.38	384	11.31	275	8.48	247	3.95	101	8.40
Cadiz City	13.84	551	13.61	338	8.47	205	5.67	111	11.12
Capiz	7.79	1069	6.27	741	6.03	694	3.93	410	6.14
Guimaras	6.24	266	5.89	107	4.16	120	3.22	83	4.99
Iloilo	8.45	3328	7.10	2199	5.50	1730	3.24	905	6.29
Iloilo City	15.06	959	14.11	772	11.42	584	7.74	368	12.36
Kabankalan City	10.58	404	9.20	148	7.20	176	4.54	95	8.26
La Carlota City	4.72	76	6.10	101	4.67	70	2.47	33	4.59
Negros Occidental	8.98	2837	8.01	1671	6.19	1445	3.14	610	6.89
Passi City	8.49	145	10.35	158	6.88	102	3.32	44	7.43
Roxas City	13.20	311	12.92	241	10.48	157	6.10	77	11.26
Sagay City	11.86	346	10.63	138	10.66	198	5.29	73	10.13
San Carlos City	12.23	265	10.58	79	6.41	78	4.51	47	9.07
Silay City	10.99	369	10.80	186	6.87	134	5.25	85	8.95
<b>REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>10.50</b>	<b>13908</b>	<b>9.27</b>	<b>7002</b>	<b>6.78</b>	<b>5727</b>	<b>4.10</b>	<b>3059</b>	<b>8.09</b>
Bais City	14.10	271	11.22	115	8.83	103	6.38	64	10.81
Bayawan City	7.44	132	5.69	74	4.02	54	2.40	25	5.22
Bohol	9.44	1970	7.43	994	5.25	749	2.56	331	6.58
Cebu	9.87	4750	8.20	2034	6.09	1797	3.42	877	7.38
Cebu City	16.50	2784	17.55	1832	13.29	1391	10.71	1032	14.85
Danao City	12.30	109	6.48	39	4.28	29	2.27	14	6.86



Table B9.2 (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Year I Dropouts		Year II Dropouts		Year III Dropouts		Year IV Dropouts		Ave. Dropout
	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Dumaguete City	6.34	92	6.79	76	6.80	80	4.59	49	6.17
Lapu-Lapu City	9.70	689	9.04	371	6.99	337	3.89	165	7.71
Mandaue City	8.69	405	10.16	378	4.94	154	3.12	90	7.14
Negros Oriental	10.13	1733	7.81	659	6.12	627	2.75	248	7.29
Siquijor	7.87	114	5.56	59	5.14	58	2.15	24	5.37
Tagbilaran City	10.27	207	8.43	89	5.44	71	1.32	13	7.08
Talisay City	10.14	298	7.10	117	6.91	120	2.72	36	7.47
Tanjay City	5.35	70	4.33	44	3.02	30	1.93	17	3.83
Toledo City	7.13	284	6.58	121	5.10	127	3.41	74	5.78
<b>REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>7.85</b>	<b>6486</b>	<b>7.04</b>	<b>3995</b>	<b>5.46</b>	<b>3068</b>	<b>3.06</b>	<b>1478</b>	<b>6.16</b>
Biliran	7.87	353	8.43	173	6.63	174	2.27	51	6.58
Calbayog City	7.35	209	8.23	103	5.98	98	3.02	39	6.39
Eastern Samar	4.32	421	3.92	305	3.08	220	2.74	166	3.62
Leyte	7.50	2031	6.73	1299	4.81	910	2.41	404	5.66
Maasin City	3.74	49	3.34	34	1.89	18	1.01	8	2.67
Northern Samar	8.76	1008	8.49	673	7.17	553	4.41	275	7.51
Ormoc City	6.18	227	5.78	170	5.06	125	3.38	75	5.28
Samar (Western Samar)	12.04	1349	10.66	645	7.73	521	4.21	233	9.31
Southern Leyte	5.36	317	5.07	228	3.19	135	2.40	94	4.17
Tacloban City	10.65	522	9.33	365	8.47	314	4.15	133	8.48
<b>REGION IX - ZAMBOANGA PENINSULA</b>	<b>7.60</b>	<b>5131</b>	<b>6.57</b>	<b>2825</b>	<b>5.50</b>	<b>2484</b>	<b>3.57</b>	<b>1400</b>	<b>6.08</b>
Dapitan City	3.42	60	1.58	14	2.47	27	3.68	34	2.90
Dipolog City	11.04	355	9.82	221	7.16	158	5.27	104	8.69
Isabela City	10.01	242	8.57	77	5.93	82	4.95	68	7.72
Pagadian City	7.65	361	5.65	120	5.74	176	4.12	107	6.11
Zamboanga City	8.58	1195	7.82	866	6.52	672	4.35	388	7.06
Zamboanga del Norte	9.19	1296	7.37	679	6.39	607	3.78	307	7.06
Zamboanga del Sur	5.86	887	5.10	547	4.21	425	2.70	241	4.68
Zamboanga Sibugay	6.02	735	5.16	301	4.48	337	2.36	151	4.77
<b>REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>10.32</b>	<b>7759</b>	<b>8.58</b>	<b>3891</b>	<b>6.99</b>	<b>3450</b>	<b>4.01</b>	<b>1756</b>	<b>7.89</b>
Bukidnon	13.33	2386	10.70	1184	8.85	948	4.14	371	10.05
Cagayan de Oro City	10.07	1078	9.69	532	7.33	503	4.54	284	8.18
Camiguin	7.79	158	8.83	87	6.31	91	2.26	30	6.33
Gingoog City	7.13	170	6.45	70	5.69	77	3.63	46	5.96
Iligan City	12.00	931	10.96	379	8.36	383	6.23	264	9.77
Lanao del Norte	11.94	865	9.86	341	8.75	376	4.04	154	9.23
Misamis Occidental	8.79	334	7.08	215	5.59	174	3.08	87	6.34
Misamis Oriental	6.77	1063	5.73	638	5.06	579	3.22	321	5.40
Oroquieta City	7.03	103	7.08	71	5.14	61	2.74	29	5.60
Ozamis City	7.28	207	4.04	93	5.13	113	2.59	47	5.02
Tangub City	9.07	141	7.57	95	4.36	48	2.81	32	6.26
Valencia City	17.70	323	17.32	186	9.26	97	8.32	91	13.83
<b>REGION XI - DAVAO REGION</b>	<b>8.81</b>	<b>7347</b>	<b>8.15</b>	<b>4249</b>	<b>6.88</b>	<b>3929</b>	<b>4.24</b>	<b>2084</b>	<b>7.28</b>
Compostela Valley	7.18	967	5.05	530	5.07	500	3.08	263	5.33
Davao City	8.59	2544	9.57	1368	7.36	1353	4.56	746	7.64
Davao del Norte	7.33	560	6.83	284	6.05	307	3.11	138	6.05
Davao del Sur	12.26	1148	9.58	639	7.75	523	4.29	238	8.99
Davao Oriental	7.69	746	5.98	389	5.33	330	3.29	176	5.91
Digos City	15.11	638	15.86	611	13.02	509	9.83	284	13.73
Island Garden City of Samal	9.84	184	9.19	112	5.13	61	4.40	42	7.63
Panabo City	7.90	254	7.45	163	6.71	162	4.97	106	6.88
Tagum City	7.14	306	5.55	153	5.57	184	3.12	91	5.53

Table B9.2 (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Year I Dropouts		Year II Dropouts		Year III Dropouts		Year IV Dropouts		Ave. Dropout
	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
<b>REGION XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>11.20</b>	<b>8498</b>	<b>9.38</b>	<b>4367</b>	<b>7.67</b>	<b>3963</b>	<b>4.30</b>	<b>1953</b>	<b>8.56</b>
Cotabato City	9.43	332	7.99	241	8.51	259	5.87	165	8.05
General Santos City	8.91	1164	8.88	501	6.43	521	3.53	251	7.19
Kidapawan City	8.31	264	7.83	139	7.31	150	3.63	65	7.03
Koronadal City	16.04	509	12.64	263	11.71	266	6.38	138	12.14
North Cotabato	11.47	2520	9.30	1095	7.96	1140	4.27	520	8.76
Sarangani	13.68	1077	9.94	534	8.07	391	4.38	180	9.83
South Cotabato	11.74	1411	9.56	838	6.92	599	4.11	311	8.53
Sultan Kudarat	11.92	1125	10.14	689	7.82	547	3.77	237	8.80
Tacurong City	5.80	96	5.11	67	6.63	90	6.22	86	5.94
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>5.05</b>	<b>2340</b>	<b>3.81</b>	<b>1390</b>	<b>3.43</b>	<b>1029</b>	<b>2.32</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>3.92</b>
Basilan	6.71	223	8.84	161	5.88	131	3.17	54	6.27
Lanao del Sur I	6.79	850	4.52	462	2.83	183	2.34	94	4.78
Lanao del Sur II	0.12	11	0.13	10	0.18	12	0.28	14	0.16
Maguindanao	7.66	653	5.65	364	6.09	333	3.96	153	6.18
Marawi City	1.86	60	2.06	61	2.41	54	1.36	17	1.98
Sulu I	6.44	283	5.46	170	5.55	172	2.97	75	5.33
Sulu II	3.41	61	2.15	27	4.04	43	4.19	34	3.35
Tawi-Tawi	6.22	199	4.74	135	3.81	101	2.57	53	4.53
<b>CAR</b>	<b>6.98</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>5.84</b>	<b>1182</b>	<b>4.47</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>2.52</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>5.15</b>
Abra	7.14	262	6.08	144	4.30	122	2.24	60	5.09
Apayao	5.21	105	3.85	39	3.33	50	3.56	43	4.13
Baguio City	5.86	360	5.81	285	4.80	272	2.93	140	4.92
Benguet	8.24	476	6.50	272	4.88	214	2.21	90	5.71
Ifugao	8.08	250	5.97	145	5.03	116	2.49	47	5.74
Kalinga	7.75	319	7.44	203	4.50	129	2.22	56	5.78
Mt. Province	5.89	222	3.61	94	3.42	92	2.35	56	4.05
<b>CARAGA REGION</b>	<b>7.64</b>	<b>3585</b>	<b>6.43</b>	<b>2043</b>	<b>5.61</b>	<b>1941</b>	<b>2.87</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>5.88</b>
Agusan del Norte	5.80	312	5.25	143	4.54	159	2.44	73	4.71
Agusan del Sur	7.87	980	6.80	535	5.28	458	2.60	198	5.93
Bislig City	22.36	539	22.79	319	17.01	283	12.93	187	19.19
Butuan City	6.08	356	4.12	189	5.74	274	0.96	38	4.47
Siargao	3.82	93	2.18	40	2.21	41	1.15	17	2.51
Surigao City	7.13	134	4.70	61	5.24	78	3.18	35	5.34
Surigao del Norte	5.50	387	4.73	284	4.26	256	2.24	120	4.29
Surigao del Sur	8.28	784	7.83	472	5.90	392	3.20	194	6.53
<b>NCR</b>	<b>7.73</b>	<b>15009</b>	<b>8.30</b>	<b>11235</b>	<b>7.59</b>	<b>11126</b>	<b>4.80</b>	<b>6127</b>	<b>7.20</b>
Caloocan City	10.05	2529	10.96	2081	9.08	1699	6.32	1009	9.28
Las Piñas City	8.67	795	8.17	396	7.48	437	4.91	262	7.50
Makati City	4.30	376	5.08	307	5.16	348	2.95	181	4.38
Malabon & Navotas	7.83	796	8.79	635	7.23	551	4.76	314	7.27
Mandaluyong City	7.16	319	7.95	264	7.46	248	4.06	114	6.80
Manila	9.22	3037	10.02	1896	9.09	2188	5.77	1181	8.61
Marikina City	5.23	424	5.25	251	4.54	246	2.62	124	4.54
Muntinlupa City	6.45	423	5.68	241	3.81	182	3.62	160	5.03
Paranaque City	6.72	579	6.85	382	5.80	360	3.68	197	5.89
Pasay City	6.29	413	8.85	400	7.10	376	5.06	231	6.78
Pasig City and San Juan	8.49	1177	9.61	830	9.71	984	6.23	557	8.53
Quezon City	7.19	2986	7.46	2502	7.56	2540	4.49	1339	6.77
Tagig & Pateros	4.81	432	6.82	557	6.22	482	3.51	231	5.41
Valenzuela City	7.66	723	7.44	493	6.89	485	3.75	227	6.61

**Table B10.1: Reconstructed Cohort Survival, Years Input and Completion Rate, Elementary Level, Public Schools, SY 2006-2007**

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Cohort Survival						Completion Rate	Years Input Per Graduate
	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI		
<b>REGION I - ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>91.44%</b>	<b>87.00%</b>	<b>83.71%</b>	<b>79.90%</b>	<b>76.80%</b>	<b>76.02%</b>	<b>6.95</b>
Alaminos City	100%	91.83%	87.51%	81.99%	76.98%	73.59%	72.23%	7.33
Candon City	100%	82.43%	66.99%	57.81%	47.34%	39.23%	38.99%	10.42
Dagupan City	100%	93.92%	89.71%	85.95%	81.67%	78.48%	77.69%	7.07
Ilocos Norte	100%	93.32%	90.07%	87.42%	84.47%	81.56%	81.30%	6.73
Ilocos Sur	100%	93.16%	90.53%	89.19%	84.42%	81.38%	80.91%	6.77
La Union	100%	88.06%	83.37%	79.73%	75.32%	72.08%	71.44%	7.08
Laoag City	100%	93.84%	89.04%	87.66%	85.04%	89.70%	89.64%	6.11
Pangasinan I, Lingayen	100%	89.97%	86.32%	83.03%	80.28%	77.56%	76.61%	6.89
Pangasinan II, Binalonan	100%	96.23%	90.41%	86.96%	82.85%	79.25%	78.23%	6.93
San Carlos City	100%	83.91%	78.37%	73.82%	69.46%	66.42%	65.15%	7.41
San Fernando City	100%	81.93%	75.91%	72.56%	68.33%	64.95%	63.90%	7.49
Urdaneta City	100%	89.46%	85.19%	81.78%	79.53%	76.16%	75.87%	6.80
Vigan City	100%	95.49%	94.85%	91.88%	89.55%	88.54%	88.23%	6.47
<b>REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>87.87%</b>	<b>82.89%</b>	<b>78.99%</b>	<b>75.09%</b>	<b>70.88%</b>	<b>70.07%</b>	<b>7.20</b>
Batanes	100%	97.24%	95.82%	94.51%	94.01%	91.17%	90.94%	6.41
Cagayan	100%	89.63%	85.16%	81.83%	78.74%	74.87%	74.09%	7.06
Cauayan City	100%	84.22%	78.35%	73.06%	67.52%	61.07%	58.68%	7.91
Isabela	100%	88.33%	83.20%	79.30%	75.24%	71.63%	71.15%	7.05
Nueva Vizcaya	100%	82.86%	77.41%	72.43%	67.52%	61.67%	61.24%	7.71
Quirino	100%	83.40%	76.05%	70.34%	65.60%	59.92%	56.90%	8.37
Tuguegarao City	100%	97.39%	95.94%	95.94%	94.20%	91.66%	91.25%	6.35
<b>REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>88.39%</b>	<b>84.48%</b>	<b>81.30%</b>	<b>78.25%</b>	<b>74.81%</b>	<b>74.15%</b>	<b>6.92</b>
Angeles City	100%	82.97%	78.24%	74.27%	71.58%	68.79%	67.51%	7.19
Aurora	100%	92.22%	88.75%	86.16%	82.69%	79.94%	78.04%	7.00
Balanga City	100%	93.18%	88.21%	84.85%	82.22%	78.95%	78.95%	6.68
Bataan	100%	93.84%	90.60%	87.99%	85.87%	83.10%	82.76%	6.57
Bulacan	100%	89.57%	85.77%	82.93%	80.01%	77.06%	76.26%	6.83
Cabanatuan City	100%	88.17%	83.04%	78.00%	74.12%	69.49%	67.91%	7.31
Gapan City	100%	80.28%	76.55%	71.14%	65.30%	61.51%	61.42%	7.45
Malolos City	100%	85.41%	80.79%	75.25%	72.59%	69.44%	68.81%	7.07
Munoz Science City	100%	83.68%	79.14%	73.34%	65.75%	58.65%	57.38%	8.16
Nueva Ecija	100%	88.74%	85.37%	82.92%	80.38%	76.80%	76.27%	6.76
Olongapo City	100%	90.88%	84.80%	82.57%	80.10%	76.30%	75.83%	6.91
Pampanga	100%	86.98%	83.38%	79.99%	76.62%	72.64%	71.97%	7.07
San Fernando City	100%	86.62%	82.00%	79.56%	77.34%	73.92%	74.16%	6.89
San Jose del Monte City	100%	85.53%	82.85%	78.36%	75.19%	71.01%	70.08%	7.14
Tarlac	100%	89.68%	86.54%	84.02%	80.94%	78.13%	77.89%	6.69
Tarlac City	100%	87.33%	81.33%	79.46%	76.57%	74.48%	74.48%	6.75
Zambales	100%	87.29%	81.32%	76.32%	72.60%	68.44%	67.43%	7.35
<b>REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>85.50%</b>	<b>80.46%</b>	<b>76.29%</b>	<b>72.33%</b>	<b>68.35%</b>	<b>67.45%</b>	<b>7.29</b>
Antipolo City	100%	81.54%	76.29%	70.02%	66.16%	61.27%	59.80%	7.88
Batangas	100%	88.85%	84.98%	82.44%	79.71%	77.00%	76.44%	6.82
Batangas City	100%	90.09%	87.50%	86.16%	85.25%	82.78%	82.27%	6.55
Calamba City	100%	80.29%	75.22%	71.39%	66.56%	61.93%	60.51%	7.67
Cavite	100%	81.59%	75.18%	69.23%	64.43%	58.57%	57.98%	7.83
Cavite City	100%	91.53%	85.00%	81.59%	77.38%	74.93%	74.49%	6.97
Laguna	100%	85.60%	80.84%	78.25%	74.58%	71.56%	69.23%	7.22
Lipa City	100%	88.46%	84.28%	81.06%	78.94%	76.49%	75.98%	6.80
Lucena City	100%	88.64%	82.92%	78.19%	73.26%	69.35%	68.98%	7.30
Quezon	100%	87.28%	82.12%	77.68%	73.32%	69.43%	68.52%	7.30

Table B10.1 (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Cohort Survival						Completion	Years Input
	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Rate	Per Graduate
Rizal	100%	86.97%	82.14%	78.11%	74.13%	70.73%	70.43%	7.11
San Pablo City	100%	78.93%	73.36%	68.60%	62.73%	58.12%	57.47%	7.88
Sta. Rosa City	100%	85.06%	80.05%	77.89%	75.17%	71.49%	71.39%	6.90
Tanauan City	100%	89.26%	91.11%	88.84%	86.84%	88.73%	87.06%	6.26
<b>REGION IV-B (MIMAROPA)</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>84.02%</b>	<b>78.14%</b>	<b>73.57%</b>	<b>69.48%</b>	<b>64.42%</b>	<b>62.44%</b>	<b>7.77</b>
Calapan City	100%	82.67%	76.07%	70.48%	67.00%	62.86%	62.31%	7.46
Marinduque	100%	85.61%	77.78%	72.60%	67.85%	63.42%	61.99%	7.88
Occidental Mindoro	100%	79.17%	72.43%	67.11%	61.67%	55.97%	53.67%	8.40
Oriental Mindoro	100%	81.95%	76.57%	72.24%	68.64%	64.45%	62.32%	7.66
Palawan	100%	86.87%	81.02%	76.17%	72.58%	66.03%	63.61%	7.90
Puerto Princesa City	100%	87.07%	82.53%	79.36%	76.56%	73.79%	71.20%	7.19
Romblon	100%	86.74%	81.95%	78.75%	74.19%	69.60%	68.79%	7.35
<b>REGION V - BICOL REGION</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>85.54%</b>	<b>79.74%</b>	<b>75.35%</b>	<b>70.85%</b>	<b>66.51%</b>	<b>64.53%</b>	<b>7.75</b>
Albay	100%	88.42%	82.85%	79.95%	76.55%	72.80%	71.28%	7.36
Camarines Norte	100%	95.30%	96.31%	97.48%	98.24%	98.33%	97.75%	6.09
Camarines Sur	100%	83.95%	76.14%	69.64%	63.58%	58.35%	55.55%	8.49
Catanduanes	100%	87.65%	85.69%	84.55%	83.26%	81.49%	79.69%	6.81
Iriga City	100%	88.03%	83.29%	79.19%	75.37%	72.44%	71.20%	7.11
Legaspi City	100%	92.06%	88.99%	85.69%	81.69%	78.63%	76.76%	7.25
Ligao City	100%	79.93%	75.24%	71.72%	68.38%	64.76%	63.10%	7.59
Masbate	100%	78.40%	70.15%	64.61%	58.48%	52.69%	51.17%	8.79
Masbate City	100%	80.05%	75.94%	70.82%	66.15%	61.56%	59.50%	7.92
Naga City	100%	89.56%	83.02%	77.15%	72.86%	68.89%	67.56%	7.65
Sorsogon	100%	86.15%	81.35%	77.48%	73.25%	68.83%	66.86%	7.63
Sorsogon City	100%	90.53%	86.38%	82.03%	78.40%	73.63%	70.45%	7.74
Tabaco City	100%	89.86%	83.82%	79.51%	74.25%	71.00%	69.90%	7.73
<b>REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>81.85%</b>	<b>76.13%</b>	<b>71.46%</b>	<b>66.76%</b>	<b>62.21%</b>	<b>59.77%</b>	<b>7.97</b>
Aklan	100%	83.77%	77.09%	73.37%	69.66%	65.16%	62.71%	7.72
Antique	100%	86.33%	80.64%	75.73%	71.15%	66.67%	65.22%	7.78
Bacolod City	100%	88.44%	84.32%	79.68%	74.78%	70.06%	65.67%	7.90
Bago City	100%	83.69%	78.60%	76.67%	72.87%	67.74%	65.36%	7.75
Cadiz City	100%	69.99%	61.54%	55.33%	49.72%	44.27%	41.92%	9.30
Capiz	100%	83.34%	77.30%	72.26%	68.00%	63.97%	61.43%	7.75
Guimaras	100%	94.48%	93.09%	90.85%	88.83%	85.22%	83.50%	6.91
Iloilo	100%	83.21%	78.22%	74.43%	70.24%	66.00%	63.61%	7.66
Iloilo City	100%	87.93%	83.26%	79.17%	75.36%	71.97%	69.73%	7.47
Kabankalan City	100%	80.05%	72.99%	68.62%	63.89%	60.03%	57.57%	8.14
La Carlota City	100%	86.78%	85.71%	84.96%	82.50%	80.46%	79.37%	6.69
Negros Occidental	100%	77.00%	70.42%	64.73%	59.14%	54.14%	51.70%	8.57
Passi City	100%	87.44%	84.83%	79.03%	74.71%	64.67%	63.05%	8.33
Roxas City	100%	84.37%	81.17%	77.43%	74.01%	69.34%	67.16%	7.39
Sagay City	100%	80.38%	75.17%	68.86%	63.08%	58.87%	56.28%	8.41
San Carlos City	100%	69.26%	59.28%	51.74%	43.54%	37.97%	36.08%	10.53
Silay City	100%	79.74%	77.20%	74.76%	70.84%	68.97%	65.67%	7.46
<b>REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>88.16%</b>	<b>83.46%</b>	<b>78.62%</b>	<b>74.18%</b>	<b>69.34%</b>	<b>66.82%</b>	<b>7.86</b>
Bais City	100%	87.29%	84.06%	79.83%	74.25%	69.42%	67.75%	7.93
Bayawan City	100%	86.46%	83.59%	79.50%	78.07%	75.03%	72.66%	7.45
Bohol	100%	90.02%	87.21%	84.04%	81.43%	77.97%	75.21%	7.26
Cebu	100%	86.25%	80.62%	75.18%	70.45%	65.18%	62.59%	8.12
Cebu City	100%	94.22%	90.59%	85.57%	81.13%	76.29%	73.12%	7.70
Danao City	100%	93.35%	90.76%	88.80%	85.34%	83.39%	81.78%	6.85

Table B10.1 (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Cohort Survival						Completion	Years Input
	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Rate	Per Graduate
Dumaguete City	100%	94.83%	88.52%	84.74%	78.72%	73.81%	73.00%	7.45
Lapu-Lapu City	100%	94.48%	90.62%	87.32%	84.36%	81.00%	78.97%	7.08
Mandaue City	100%	88.61%	80.99%	74.57%	69.18%	62.76%	59.71%	8.50
Negros Oriental	100%	85.09%	79.36%	73.74%	67.53%	62.17%	60.21%	8.46
Siquijor	100%	98.13%	101.28%	103.55%	106.00%	106.19%	104.73%	6.10
Tagbilaran City	100%	90.46%	88.32%	84.55%	81.54%	75.58%	73.02%	7.48
Talisay City	100%	88.28%	84.44%	76.62%	71.96%	67.43%	65.51%	8.03
Tanjay City	100%	83.00%	77.78%	71.49%	66.32%	60.69%	58.54%	8.27
Toledo City	100%	79.15%	71.59%	66.19%	60.33%	53.28%	49.97%	9.03
<b>REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>83.16%</b>	<b>76.70%</b>	<b>71.08%</b>	<b>65.62%</b>	<b>60.27%</b>	<b>58.76%</b>	<b>7.94</b>
Biliran	100%	90.73%	87.58%	84.14%	80.76%	75.63%	73.47%	7.34
Calbayog City	100%	78.05%	67.81%	58.56%	48.20%	41.56%	41.00%	9.67
Eastern Samar	100%	82.15%	76.33%	73.08%	69.74%	64.93%	64.63%	7.28
Leyte	100%	82.98%	76.69%	71.75%	66.68%	61.61%	60.27%	7.80
Maasin City	100%	87.63%	86.05%	82.76%	79.52%	73.16%	71.17%	7.33
Northern Samar	100%	80.11%	72.97%	65.30%	58.99%	53.11%	50.50%	8.75
Ormoc City	100%	84.27%	76.94%	69.73%	64.17%	57.65%	55.17%	8.45
Samar (Western Samar)	100%	84.05%	76.82%	71.02%	64.77%	59.50%	57.93%	7.95
Southern Leyte	100%	91.21%	88.13%	84.38%	81.46%	76.86%	75.68%	7.07
Tacloban City	100%	82.72%	74.73%	66.79%	58.51%	53.37%	51.85%	8.71
<b>REGION IX - ZAMBOANGA PENINSULA</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>78.72%</b>	<b>73.32%</b>	<b>69.23%</b>	<b>65.29%</b>	<b>60.55%</b>	<b>59.37%</b>	<b>7.71</b>
Dapitan City	100%	83.85%	77.90%	75.11%	71.27%	67.54%	66.77%	7.21
Dipolog City	100%	85.04%	85.70%	84.53%	85.20%	81.78%	81.57%	6.44
Isabela City	100%	81.47%	72.44%	66.62%	61.38%	57.37%	55.91%	7.99
Pagadian City	100%	80.04%	78.36%	74.46%	70.43%	66.91%	64.39%	7.34
Zamboanga City	100%	79.83%	74.05%	68.90%	64.94%	60.95%	60.38%	7.78
Zamboanga del Norte	100%	76.63%	72.15%	69.21%	66.23%	60.51%	59.34%	7.57
Zamboanga del Sur	100%	76.54%	69.85%	64.78%	59.69%	54.75%	53.66%	8.15
Zamboanga Sibugay	100%	81.39%	75.59%	72.06%	68.09%	63.51%	61.68%	7.63
<b>REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>80.97%</b>	<b>74.06%</b>	<b>69.19%</b>	<b>64.55%</b>	<b>59.37%</b>	<b>58.04%</b>	<b>7.98</b>
Bukidnon	100%	78.08%	71.10%	65.63%	60.50%	54.65%	52.68%	8.60
Cagayan de Oro City	100%	89.54%	86.22%	84.45%	81.34%	78.20%	78.12%	6.75
Camiguin	100%	90.81%	86.81%	80.83%	77.82%	74.40%	73.20%	7.29
Gingoog City	100%	79.00%	75.66%	73.03%	69.85%	65.91%	65.68%	7.16
Iligan City	100%	78.36%	68.93%	63.42%	58.77%	52.78%	51.79%	8.38
Lanao del Norte	100%	78.13%	67.74%	61.01%	55.08%	49.84%	47.74%	8.95
Misamis Occidental	100%	83.15%	77.28%	71.47%	65.44%	60.95%	59.06%	7.96
Misamis Oriental	100%	82.33%	75.61%	71.79%	68.75%	63.58%	63.34%	7.42
Oroquieta City	100%	87.23%	81.85%	78.35%	73.93%	69.21%	67.89%	7.46
Ozamis City	100%	84.55%	79.53%	72.11%	66.54%	61.83%	60.54%	7.81
Tangub City	100%	82.58%	78.83%	76.41%	72.56%	66.13%	65.41%	7.30
Valencia City	100%	77.23%	67.99%	62.84%	56.49%	50.66%	48.37%	9.06
<b>REGION XI - DAVAO</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>79.21%</b>	<b>71.74%</b>	<b>66.64%</b>	<b>62.28%</b>	<b>56.88%</b>	<b>55.76%</b>	<b>8.02</b>
Compostela Valley	100%	82.19%	75.61%	71.02%	66.84%	60.86%	58.94%	7.87
Davao City	100%	81.57%	75.33%	71.26%	67.90%	63.41%	62.77%	7.49
Davao del Norte	100%	79.66%	72.41%	65.80%	61.04%	55.02%	53.13%	8.46
Davao del Sur	100%	73.20%	61.99%	54.84%	49.14%	42.96%	42.06%	9.09
Davao Oriental	100%	75.95%	68.50%	64.32%	60.20%	54.52%	53.18%	8.46
Digos City	100%	78.68%	72.06%	64.79%	59.94%	55.06%	54.27%	8.02
Island Garden City of Samal	100%	83.58%	73.47%	70.92%	62.98%	55.91%	54.67%	8.37
Panabo City	100%	80.73%	74.89%	69.81%	65.11%	60.76%	60.01%	7.67
Tagum City	100%	88.65%	87.49%	84.62%	82.67%	79.63%	79.47%	6.70

**Table B10.1** (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Cohort Survival						Completion	Years Input
	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Rate	Per Graduate
<b>REGION XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>76.76%</b>	<b>68.25%</b>	<b>61.61%</b>	<b>55.22%</b>	<b>49.39%</b>	<b>47.30%</b>	<b>8.91</b>
Cotabato City	100%	75.07%	67.37%	59.54%	53.81%	49.53%	48.86%	8.50
General Santos City	100%	80.96%	73.71%	67.31%	60.54%	54.49%	52.08%	8.60
Kidapawan City	100%	76.87%	69.33%	63.28%	57.91%	52.31%	51.16%	8.44
Koronadal City	100%	82.46%	73.55%	68.95%	63.60%	59.43%	58.49%	7.84
North Cotabato	100%	73.20%	63.44%	56.93%	50.14%	45.03%	43.68%	9.17
Sarangani	100%	78.30%	68.00%	60.67%	53.61%	45.92%	41.45%	9.99
South Cotabato	100%	78.55%	71.59%	65.39%	59.65%	53.01%	51.12%	8.53
Sultan Kudarat	100%	75.54%	67.68%	60.43%	54.05%	48.23%	45.80%	9.11
Tacurong City	100%	88.99%	84.78%	79.92%	76.72%	72.86%	69.86%	7.42
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>75.48%</b>	<b>58.51%</b>	<b>48.55%</b>	<b>39.73%</b>	<b>34.14%</b>	<b>31.87%</b>	<b>11.30</b>
Basilan	100%	76.06%	63.28%	56.16%	50.29%	41.33%	40.33%	9.64
Lanao del Sur I	100%	79.46%	53.98%	39.83%	30.03%	23.50%	22.96%	14.38
Lanao del Sur II	100%	80.21%	60.27%	48.83%	39.47%	35.71%	22.48%	16.25
Maguindanao	100%	64.38%	52.21%	45.14%	38.46%	34.10%	32.92%	10.24
Marawi City	100%	85.39%	67.35%	57.09%	42.88%	37.86%	37.69%	10.38
Sulu I	100%	79.63%	65.84%	56.40%	47.97%	42.97%	41.51%	9.58
Sulu II	100%	83.36%	68.01%	57.72%	44.28%	37.39%	36.17%	10.97
Tawi-Tawi	100%	76.22%	62.12%	53.47%	45.41%	39.44%	37.96%	10.25
<b>CAR</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>84.63%</b>	<b>77.41%</b>	<b>72.31%</b>	<b>67.85%</b>	<b>62.62%</b>	<b>61.41%</b>	<b>7.83</b>
Abra	100%	92.86%	88.60%	86.14%	84.06%	81.35%	81.03%	6.69
Apayao	100%	79.88%	67.27%	62.78%	58.49%	54.57%	53.56%	8.15
Baguio City	100%	90.97%	85.14%	79.40%	76.64%	70.76%	69.13%	7.64
Benguet	100%	86.90%	79.73%	73.43%	67.13%	60.65%	60.68%	8.02
Ifugao	100%	80.46%	69.51%	63.08%	57.99%	52.10%	50.68%	8.64
Kalinga	100%	76.32%	71.05%	65.60%	60.52%	55.94%	52.18%	8.49
Mt. Province	100%	86.06%	80.67%	77.50%	74.16%	68.72%	68.22%	7.37
<b>CARAGA REGION</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>82.57%</b>	<b>76.12%</b>	<b>71.43%</b>	<b>66.73%</b>	<b>61.73%</b>	<b>60.51%</b>	<b>7.78</b>
Agusan del Norte	100%	83.17%	76.61%	72.28%	68.97%	65.28%	65.08%	7.26
Agusan del Sur	100%	79.52%	70.15%	63.47%	56.73%	50.75%	49.57%	8.72
Bislig City	100%	87.39%	76.78%	74.76%	69.48%	63.49%	62.83%	7.86
Butuan City	100%	82.90%	77.28%	72.65%	67.66%	62.01%	60.11%	7.89
Siargao	100%	82.32%	77.87%	76.10%	74.17%	69.37%	63.79%	7.60
Surigao City	100%	87.77%	83.98%	82.40%	81.20%	78.21%	77.46%	6.75
Surigao del Norte	100%	84.21%	80.94%	76.91%	74.16%	69.73%	69.14%	7.22
Surigao del Sur	100%	83.14%	78.28%	73.94%	69.14%	64.73%	63.66%	7.64
<b>NCR</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>91.95%</b>	<b>87.15%</b>	<b>83.05%</b>	<b>79.72%</b>	<b>76.58%</b>	<b>76.17%</b>	<b>6.93</b>
Caloocan City	100%	94.25%	91.77%	89.44%	87.49%	85.22%	84.55%	6.59
Las Piñas City	100%	92.25%	85.97%	80.37%	76.77%	71.67%	71.02%	7.35
Makati City	100%	86.88%	78.20%	71.42%	66.06%	60.56%	60.01%	7.85
Malabon & Navotas	100%	91.58%	87.36%	83.71%	80.58%	77.40%	77.28%	6.93
Mandaluyong City	100%	94.43%	90.98%	89.40%	87.47%	85.12%	85.03%	6.53
Manila	100%	91.96%	86.08%	79.90%	76.10%	73.33%	72.67%	7.12
Marikina City	100%	93.43%	89.60%	84.59%	81.92%	78.31%	78.01%	6.92
Muntinlupa City	100%	91.38%	84.46%	80.00%	74.64%	70.98%	70.43%	7.26
Paranaque City	100%	92.57%	88.25%	85.07%	82.03%	79.37%	78.91%	6.74
Pasay City	100%	85.88%	78.73%	72.43%	66.72%	62.77%	61.77%	7.66
Pasig City and San Juan	100%	91.84%	86.49%	82.92%	80.30%	77.12%	77.17%	6.83
Quezon City	100%	92.71%	89.34%	87.17%	84.67%	82.01%	81.87%	6.65
Tagig & Pateros	100%	91.61%	87.01%	82.59%	78.83%	76.39%	75.92%	6.91
Valenzuela City	100%	89.30%	82.41%	76.51%	71.86%	68.21%	67.82%	7.31

**Table B10.2 Reconstructed Cohort Survival, Coefficient of Efficiency, Years Input and Completion Rate, Secondary Level, Public Schools, SY 2006-2007**

PROVINCE/CITY	Cohort Survival				Completion Rate	Coefficient of Efficiency	Years Input Per Graduate
	Year I	Year II	Year III	Year IV			
<b>REGION I - ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>87.28%</b>	<b>77.67%</b>	<b>69.24%</b>	<b>64.94%</b>	<b>76.37%</b>	<b>5.24</b>
Alaminos City	100%	91.97%	85.42%	80.90%	77.75%	85.87%	4.66
Candon City	100%	90.07%	81.34%	75.04%	71.23%	80.34%	4.98
Dagupan City	100%	84.84%	72.06%	56.28%	49.51%	60.22%	6.64
Ilocos Norte	100%	92.95%	86.18%	80.58%	78.15%	86.33%	4.63
Ilocos Sur	100%	86.75%	77.73%	69.69%	66.59%	78.71%	5.08
La Union	100%	87.69%	78.07%	69.99%	65.46%	76.22%	5.25
Laoag City	100%	91.52%	82.42%	76.04%	72.23%	82.35%	4.86
Pangasinan I, Lingayen	100%	86.85%	78.34%	70.06%	66.19%	77.77%	5.14
Pangasinan II, Binalonan	100%	87.01%	77.01%	68.49%	62.84%	74.24%	5.39
San Carlos City	100%	83.29%	69.69%	60.62%	56.53%	70.07%	5.71
San Fernando City	100%	86.32%	74.72%	60.23%	54.33%	65.68%	6.09
Urdaneta City	100%	86.07%	72.82%	62.50%	59.32%	72.25%	5.54
Vigan City	100%	80.96%	66.72%	60.03%	57.51%	74.09%	5.40
<b>REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>85.23%</b>	<b>74.18%</b>	<b>65.30%</b>	<b>62.21%</b>	<b>75.62%</b>	<b>5.29</b>
Batanes	100%	89.91%	81.57%	76.88%	73.83%	81.89%	4.88
Cagayan	100%	88.34%	79.48%	73.09%	71.36%	82.97%	4.82
Cauayan City	100%	86.19%	66.93%	56.16%	51.09%	66.08%	6.05
Isabela	100%	84.21%	74.36%	65.33%	62.36%	75.80%	5.28
Nueva Vizcaya	100%	81.44%	65.89%	54.72%	49.58%	64.20%	6.23
Quirino	100%	76.67%	59.61%	46.94%	42.85%	59.62%	6.71
Tuguegarao City	100%	94.20%	90.46%	83.01%	80.71%	87.61%	4.57
<b>REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>83.20%</b>	<b>72.27%</b>	<b>63.24%</b>	<b>58.67%</b>	<b>71.67%</b>	<b>5.58</b>
Angeles City	100%	73.79%	58.40%	48.64%	44.40%	58.81%	6.80
Aurora	100%	79.68%	68.73%	59.94%	56.11%	71.74%	5.58
Balanga City	100%	81.87%	70.97%	57.41%	50.07%	64.07%	6.24
Bataan	100%	91.84%	84.13%	75.32%	71.32%	79.18%	5.05
Bulacan	100%	82.23%	69.01%	59.03%	55.49%	69.82%	5.73
Cabanatuan City	100%	79.68%	67.43%	57.45%	52.04%	66.70%	6.00
Gapan City	100%	57.43%	49.04%	42.08%	38.25%	61.32%	6.52
Malolos City	100%	95.58%	112.08%	117.12%	108.51%	100.92%	3.96
Munoz Science City	100%	65.86%	57.29%	47.15%	38.65%	57.20%	6.99
Nueva Ecija	100%	90.45%	82.61%	73.17%	68.95%	78.52%	5.09
Olongapo City	100%	70.99%	54.95%	52.30%	40.58%	56.53%	7.08
Pampanga	100%	87.72%	79.33%	71.03%	66.59%	76.97%	5.20
San Fernando City	100%	75.40%	59.61%	48.57%	42.95%	58.84%	6.80
San Jose del Monte City	100%	75.23%	51.83%	41.27%	36.41%	51.36%	7.79
Tarlac	100%	84.60%	75.19%	66.42%	63.19%	74.76%	5.35
Tarlac City	100%	81.04%	69.88%	60.54%	56.99%	70.21%	5.70
Zambales	100%	74.62%	59.80%	49.98%	46.52%	62.61%	6.39
<b>REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>83.99%</b>	<b>70.67%</b>	<b>60.10%</b>	<b>54.99%</b>	<b>67.74%</b>	<b>5.90</b>
Antipolo City	100%	83.93%	68.47%	58.00%	53.30%	66.05%	6.06
Batangas	100%	85.44%	77.56%	70.67%	66.97%	78.26%	5.11
Batangas City	100%	74.46%	61.95%	53.63%	47.97%	63.06%	6.34
Calamba City	100%	81.76%	66.97%	57.41%	54.01%	68.40%	5.85
Cavite	100%	80.07%	63.21%	50.15%	45.43%	60.02%	6.66
Cavite City	100%	80.59%	58.69%	45.36%	35.87%	50.00%	8.00
Laguna	100%	89.20%	77.13%	64.53%	54.87%	64.13%	6.24
Lipa City	100%	84.00%	73.76%	65.44%	64.14%	73.57%	5.44
Lucena City	100%	89.18%	77.32%	65.51%	59.31%	70.84%	5.65
Quezon	100%	85.26%	74.36%	66.48%	63.16%	76.36%	5.24

Table B10.2 (continuation)

PROVINCE/CITY	Cohort Survival				Completion Rate	Coefficient of Efficiency	Years Input Per Graduate
	Year I	Year II	Year III	Year IV			
Rizal	100%	85.44%	72.75%	62.27%	58.37%	70.39%	5.68
San Pablo City	100%	73.67%	53.84%	44.31%	38.40%	52.07%	7.68
Sta. Rosa City	100%	76.59%	57.58%	47.55%	42.00%	56.49%	7.08
Tanauan City	100%	93.62%	86.61%	79.38%	75.05%	81.53%	4.91
Calapan City	100%	82.61%	73.43%	66.98%	64.63%	78.27%	5.11
Marinduque	100%	84.81%	73.35%	65.48%	62.88%	75.19%	5.32
Occidental Mindoro	100%	73.15%	54.21%	44.15%	38.96%	54.96%	7.28
Oriental Mindoro	100%	82.64%	68.55%	60.51%	58.09%	72.88%	5.49
Palawan	100%	79.40%	68.40%	58.84%	54.69%	68.55%	5.84
Puerto Princesa City	100%	62.60%	45.83%	33.68%	23.71%	35.92%	11.14
Romblon	100%	85.91%	79.71%	70.30%	68.30%	78.17%	5.12
<b>REGION V - BICOL REGION</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>79.96%</b>	<b>67.01%</b>	<b>57.20%</b>	<b>52.01%</b>	<b>65.98%</b>	<b>6.06</b>
Albay	100%	83.23%	71.80%	63.35%	60.03%	73.30%	5.46
Camarines Norte	100%	78.90%	63.55%	52.98%	48.46%	62.09%	6.44
Camarines Sur	100%	80.13%	66.24%	55.30%	49.65%	63.78%	6.27
Catanduanes	100%	86.98%	79.92%	71.91%	69.43%	78.85%	5.07
Iriga City	100%	89.29%	81.87%	75.36%	72.58%	80.93%	4.94
Legaspi City	100%	77.73%	66.57%	56.23%	52.31%	65.92%	6.07
Ligao City	100%	76.60%	64.00%	55.72%	53.85%	71.17%	5.62
Masbate	100%	76.02%	62.92%	53.54%	50.76%	67.10%	5.96
Masbate City	100%	70.06%	59.60%	52.25%	49.87%	68.50%	5.84
Naga City	100%	74.89%	62.27%	51.73%	18.95%	24.93%	16.04
Sorsogon	100%	79.18%	63.66%	53.67%	49.95%	64.90%	6.16
Sorsogon City	100%	75.14%	63.02%	50.72%	44.80%	58.49%	6.84
Tabaco City	100%	87.64%	79.79%	73.29%	70.93%	82.57%	4.84
<b>REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>82.93%</b>	<b>70.23%</b>	<b>60.61%</b>	<b>55.54%</b>	<b>67.75%</b>	<b>5.90</b>
Aklan	100%	87.23%	77.83%	68.98%	64.78%	76.26%	5.25
Antique	100%	81.09%	69.97%	61.27%	58.26%	70.68%	5.66
Bacolod City	100%	76.66%	63.62%	53.61%	47.94%	60.49%	6.61
Bago City	100%	82.90%	65.26%	54.86%	50.11%	64.58%	6.19
Cadiz City	100%	73.07%	51.34%	42.97%	36.69%	52.17%	7.67
Capiz	100%	86.94%	79.46%	68.81%	61.78%	71.51%	5.59
Guimaras	100%	84.85%	77.99%	68.21%	65.72%	75.00%	5.33
Iloilo	100%	83.08%	68.57%	59.56%	54.71%	67.63%	5.91
Iloilo City	100%	88.57%	72.81%	65.46%	54.06%	58.32%	6.86
Kabankalan City	100%	85.71%	81.65%	73.25%	68.76%	76.16%	5.25
La Carlota City	100%	107.80%	76.82%	66.60%	61.05%	65.73%	6.09
Negros Occidental	100%	82.17%	70.80%	59.92%	55.81%	69.08%	5.79
Passi City	100%	91.35%	78.62%	69.36%	65.99%	75.39%	5.31
Roxas City	100%	74.48%	50.69%	37.81%	30.77%	43.32%	9.23
Sagay City	100%	80.15%	74.00%	61.35%	58.55%	70.40%	5.68
San Carlos City	100%	65.08%	53.33%	42.60%	39.01%	57.80%	6.92
Silay City	100%	82.58%	67.08%	62.89%	55.88%	67.06%	5.96
<b>REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>78.02%</b>	<b>66.30%</b>	<b>57.42%</b>	<b>52.61%</b>	<b>65.40%</b>	<b>6.12</b>
Bais City	100%	85.01%	81.34%	71.12%	65.78%	73.72%	5.43
Bayawan City	100%	87.73%	79.83%	74.65%	72.11%	82.70%	4.84
Bohol	100%	82.06%	73.16%	65.57%	62.65%	75.10%	5.33
Cebu	100%	71.57%	58.03%	47.70%	43.37%	59.53%	6.72
Cebu City	100%	73.85%	54.58%	45.08%	36.83%	47.28%	8.46
Danao City	100%	181.92%	371.47%	627.39%	578.89%	175.38%	2.28



Table B10.2 (continuation)

PROVINCE/CITY	Cohort Survival				Completion Rate	Coefficient of Efficiency	Years Input Per Graduate
	Year I	Year II	Year III	Year IV			
Dumaguete City	100%	87.03%	75.22%	66.26%	60.02%	68.26%	5.86
Lapu-Lapu City	100%	83.39%	76.67%	67.46%	63.84%	72.56%	5.51
Mandaue City	100%	87.07%	70.11%	64.87%	58.50%	67.66%	5.91
Negros Oriental	100%	80.34%	71.69%	63.56%	60.30%	70.62%	5.66
Siquijor	100%	90.06%	86.12%	81.19%	79.36%	85.73%	4.67
Tagbilaran City	100%	77.94%	68.86%	62.24%	58.94%	70.62%	5.66
Talisay City	100%	74.59%	57.45%	46.50%	42.45%	53.71%	7.45
Tanjay City	100%	94.03%	85.31%	80.93%	79.14%	83.85%	4.77
Toledo City	100%	79.90%	66.99%	58.14%	54.10%	68.15%	5.87
<b>REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>83.27%</b>	<b>72.64%</b>	<b>63.53%</b>	<b>60.07%</b>	<b>72.79%</b>	<b>5.49</b>
Biliran	100%	83.29%	75.37%	66.89%	63.32%	74.85%	5.34
Calbayog City	100%	82.27%	76.79%	64.82%	61.80%	74.13%	5.40
Eastern Samar	100%	90.83%	83.00%	74.00%	70.55%	79.41%	5.04
Leyte	100%	83.25%	71.94%	64.00%	61.26%	74.26%	5.39
Maasin City	100%	79.30%	69.42%	67.93%	66.45%	78.27%	5.11
Northern Samar	100%	82.53%	72.13%	58.96%	54.98%	68.78%	5.82
Ormoc City	100%	85.84%	73.29%	65.95%	59.44%	69.50%	5.76
Samar (Western Samar)	100%	80.05%	67.10%	58.81%	55.96%	70.24%	5.69
Southern Leyte	100%	82.27%	72.46%	64.68%	61.18%	73.99%	5.41
Tacloban City	100%	78.08%	65.90%	54.33%	48.92%	63.17%	6.33
<b>REGION IX - ZAMBOANGA PENINSULA</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>78.36%</b>	<b>66.92%</b>	<b>56.73%</b>	<b>52.19%</b>	<b>67.21%</b>	<b>5.95</b>
Dapitan City	100%	85.58%	81.38%	70.97%	67.12%	75.12%	5.32
Dipolog City	100%	73.93%	57.53%	46.66%	40.52%	55.58%	7.20
Isabela City	100%	81.25%	75.33%	67.15%	60.41%	72.18%	5.54
Pagadian City	100%	77.95%	72.48%	60.79%	55.67%	71.02%	5.63
Zamboanga City	100%	79.88%	71.99%	63.71%	57.49%	69.98%	5.72
Zamboanga del Norte	100%	74.41%	58.22%	47.00%	42.66%	59.22%	6.75
Zamboanga del Sur	100%	80.47%	67.44%	58.00%	54.86%	70.45%	5.68
Zamboanga Sibugay	100%	78.29%	69.20%	57.81%	54.40%	69.93%	5.72
<b>REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>76.85%</b>	<b>63.68%</b>	<b>53.41%</b>	<b>49.31%</b>	<b>64.36%</b>	<b>6.22</b>
Bukidnon	100%	68.09%	51.20%	40.77%	36.82%	54.33%	7.36
Cagayan de Oro City	100%	79.00%	67.04%	57.35%	53.87%	67.09%	5.96
Camiguin	100%	85.27%	76.45%	68.04%	65.76%	76.59%	5.22
Gingoog City	100%	83.88%	62.83%	44.43%	41.99%	55.17%	7.25
Iligan City	100%	78.13%	71.05%	61.52%	56.61%	68.69%	5.82
Lanao del Norte	100%	72.27%	56.90%	45.12%	41.67%	59.15%	6.76
Misamis Occidental	100%	82.64%	71.74%	64.63%	61.24%	73.00%	5.48
Misamis Oriental	100%	81.50%	70.04%	59.95%	55.36%	68.88%	5.81
Oroquieta City	100%	89.28%	79.46%	71.58%	68.61%	76.73%	5.21
Ozamis City	100%	82.30%	71.19%	58.22%	51.61%	63.84%	6.27
Tangub City	100%	77.07%	68.11%	61.06%	57.93%	73.70%	5.43
Valencia City	100%	73.84%	58.25%	51.04%	44.17%	60.08%	6.66
<b>REGION XI - DAVAO REGION</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>76.80%</b>	<b>61.70%</b>	<b>49.55%</b>	<b>44.51%</b>	<b>59.75%</b>	<b>6.69</b>
Compostela Valley	100%	80.05%	66.18%	56.00%	51.55%	66.53%	6.01
Davao City	100%	75.80%	61.93%	49.91%	44.34%	59.01%	6.78
Davao del Norte	100%	78.28%	66.81%	54.51%	50.21%	65.53%	6.10
Davao del Sur	100%	71.62%	55.60%	43.52%	39.25%	56.09%	7.13
Davao Oriental	100%	81.41%	66.15%	54.01%	50.27%	64.47%	6.20
Digos City	100%	66.20%	41.06%	25.30%	20.84%	34.39%	11.63
Island Garden City of Samal	100%	75.73%	57.33%	49.85%	43.75%	60.79%	6.58
Panabo City	100%	76.46%	61.51%	48.78%	41.39%	55.65%	7.19
Tagum City	100%	82.61%	73.48%	62.99%	56.93%	69.30%	5.77

Table B10.2 (continuation)

PROVINCE/CITY	Cohort Survival				Completion Rate	Coefficient of Efficiency	Years Input Per Graduate
	Year I	Year II	Year III	Year IV			
<b>REGION XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>76.89%</b>	<b>63.95%</b>	<b>53.96%</b>	<b>48.86%</b>	<b>64.16%</b>	<b>6.23</b>
Cotabato City	100%	95.11%	95.92%	93.28%	82.63%	84.57%	4.73
General Santos City	100%	76.62%	64.43%	54.40%	50.14%	65.14%	6.14
Kidapawan City	100%	81.65%	70.31%	61.25%	55.32%	68.82%	5.81
Koronadal City	100%	89.10%	81.09%	74.15%	65.77%	69.96%	5.72
North Cotabato	100%	76.30%	64.61%	53.78%	48.72%	64.50%	6.20
Sarangani	100%	69.82%	52.76%	42.60%	38.65%	56.13%	7.13
South Cotabato	100%	73.79%	58.56%	48.27%	43.12%	59.01%	6.78
Sultan Kudarat	100%	75.61%	59.45%	49.29%	45.09%	62.26%	6.42
Tacurong City	100%	79.56%	70.60%	59.95%	54.52%	68.08%	5.88
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>80.64%</b>	<b>64.64%</b>	<b>48.30%</b>	<b>32.60%</b>	<b>43.93%</b>	<b>9.11</b>
Basilan	100%	75.31%	56.08%	41.63%	39.13%	56.93%	7.03
Lanao del Sur I	100%	75.31%	55.45%	37.41%	35.87%	52.72%	7.59
Lanao del Sur II	100%	87.40%	77.04%	56.06%	0.82%	1.03%	388.75
Maguindanao	100%	78.48%	63.83%	45.74%	38.75%	53.22%	7.52
Marawi City	100%	78.91%	52.15%	47.06%	17.47%	25.13%	15.92
Sulu I	100%	83.53%	71.39%	57.10%	54.33%	67.26%	5.95
Sulu II	100%	86.79%	74.19%	60.43%	56.09%	68.77%	5.82
Tawi-Tawi	100%	87.09%	77.72%	63.88%	60.84%	73.01%	5.48
<b>CAR</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>82.44%</b>	<b>71.78%</b>	<b>61.79%</b>	<b>57.84%</b>	<b>70.99%</b>	<b>5.63</b>
Abra	100%	91.82%	88.15%	81.41%	78.85%	85.86%	4.66
Apayao	100%	82.79%	83.21%	66.19%	61.57%	72.37%	5.53
Baguio City	100%	81.29%	68.54%	55.23%	50.71%	62.81%	6.37
Benguet	100%	83.47%	72.92%	65.20%	63.05%	75.66%	5.29
Ifugao	100%	77.60%	65.96%	56.68%	53.02%	69.73%	5.74
Kalinga	100%	80.53%	65.08%	56.88%	52.23%	68.12%	5.87
Mt. Province	100%	79.43%	68.90%	60.36%	54.58%	68.81%	5.81
<b>CARAGA REGION</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>83.16%</b>	<b>73.80%</b>	<b>64.21%</b>	<b>61.46%</b>	<b>74.80%</b>	<b>5.35</b>
Agusan del Norte	100%	82.64%	72.74%	64.71%	62.27%	76.69%	5.22
Agusan del Sur	100%	81.30%	74.88%	64.56%	62.28%	76.46%	5.23
Bislig City	100%	73.08%	60.72%	49.96%	42.48%	56.80%	7.04
Butuan City	100%	84.27%	73.25%	60.96%	60.07%	73.13%	5.47
Siargao	100%	84.33%	74.18%	62.18%	60.27%	73.67%	5.43
Surigao City	100%	82.77%	74.67%	65.36%	62.48%	75.59%	5.29
Surigao del Norte	100%	88.41%	79.75%	72.92%	70.38%	80.57%	4.96
Surigao del Sur	100%	83.63%	71.73%	62.81%	59.19%	72.58%	5.51
<b>NCR</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>86.78%</b>	<b>76.54%</b>	<b>67.15%</b>	<b>62.15%</b>	<b>72.01%</b>	<b>5.55</b>
Caloocan City	100%	89.99%	78.82%	70.32%	64.10%	71.77%	5.57
Las Piñas City	100%	86.43%	77.14%	67.27%	61.79%	72.00%	5.56
Makati City	100%	86.97%	76.52%	66.15%	61.79%	72.51%	5.52
Malabon & Navotas	100%	86.96%	73.90%	64.77%	61.00%	71.86%	5.57
Mandaluyong City	100%	90.10%	80.73%	74.18%	72.22%	79.02%	5.06
Manila	100%	80.83%	68.04%	55.44%	49.57%	63.51%	6.30
Marikina City	100%	87.78%	80.74%	72.95%	68.95%	76.93%	5.20
Muntinlupa City	100%	88.36%	80.45%	74.53%	70.55%	80.04%	5.00
Paranaque City	100%	82.09%	70.59%	61.71%	55.67%	68.19%	5.87
Pasay City	100%	94.77%	85.15%	77.33%	72.44%	78.56%	5.09
Pasig City and San Juan	100%	87.77%	77.34%	69.45%	62.71%	70.23%	5.70
Quezon City	100%	86.43%	77.77%	69.02%	64.96%	73.78%	5.42
Tagig & Pateros	100%	95.40%	85.28%	76.54%	72.89%	79.35%	5.04
Valenzuela City	100%	86.53%	77.51%	68.22%	63.93%	73.74%	5.42

Source: Department of Education, BEIS 2006-2007

Table B11.1: National Elementary Achievement Test 2004-2005

Region/Province	Mean Percentage Score					Total Test
	Mathematics	English	Science	Filipino	Hekasi	
<b>NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION</b>	<b>56.91%</b>	<b>57.59%</b>	<b>52.80%</b>	<b>62.73%</b>	<b>59.28%</b>	<b>57.86%</b>
Caloocan City	45.20%	47.16%	44.63%	54.21%	46.69%	47.58%
Las Pinas City	55.80%	57.48%	52.52%	62.69%	60.22%	57.74%
Makati City	69.70%	66.30%	61.70%	73.31%	71.73%	68.55%
Malabon / Navotas	61.42%	61.67%	56.70%	65.74%	64.80%	62.06%
Mandaluyong City	66.62%	66.12%	59.43%	65.80%	68.35%	65.26%
Manila	55.52%	56.35%	51.41%	64.46%	61.07%	57.76%
Marikina City	54.78%	55.30%	50.31%	63.66%	57.66%	56.34%
Muntinlupa City	76.93%	75.81%	68.50%	75.23%	73.20%	73.94%
Paranaque City	58.52%	59.78%	53.89%	61.20%	62.94%	59.27%
Pasay City	61.94%	62.71%	55.28%	64.69%	60.91%	61.11%
Pasig City / San Juan	57.82%	57.66%	53.97%	62.32%	59.73%	58.30%
Quezon City	51.72%	53.31%	48.12%	58.63%	54.39%	53.23%
Taguig / Pateros	59.22%	60.36%	56.61%	62.71%	59.37%	59.65%
Valenzuela City	70.51%	68.86%	63.74%	72.20%	68.85%	68.83%
<b>CAR</b>	<b>54.98%</b>	<b>56.00%</b>	<b>51.34%</b>	<b>56.53%</b>	<b>53.49%</b>	<b>54.47%</b>
Abra	51.83%	55.32%	51.55%	55.29%	51.45%	53.09%
Apayao	57.16%	54.41%	52.28%	55.22%	55.10%	54.83%
Baguio City	48.32%	53.27%	47.08%	56.56%	50.10%	51.07%
Benguet	55.75%	56.37%	52.36%	57.76%	54.66%	55.38%
Ifugao	58.62%	57.87%	51.96%	55.89%	53.48%	55.57%
Kalinga	55.12%	56.28%	50.46%	55.14%	53.91%	54.18%
Mt. Province	61.26%	58.43%	54.51%	58.86%	57.08%	58.03%
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>65.82%</b>	<b>64.58%</b>	<b>58.93%</b>	<b>65.59%</b>	<b>64.51%</b>	<b>63.88%</b>
Candon City	55.91%	56.83%	51.54%	61.73%	59.88%	57.18%
Alaminos City	47.13%	46.64%	41.11%	50.68%	44.78%	46.07%
Dagupan City	68.20%	68.35%	63.01%	70.46%	68.03%	67.61%
Ilocos Norte	72.85%	66.95%	61.89%	68.63%	68.32%	67.73%
Ilocos Sur	67.04%	65.68%	60.87%	66.71%	65.63%	65.19%
La Union	58.16%	58.96%	53.83%	61.30%	59.07%	58.27%
Laoag City	72.77%	71.76%	67.71%	68.08%	70.09%	70.08%
Pangasinan I (Lingayen)	65.23%	64.50%	58.35%	64.24%	64.01%	63.27%
Pangasinan II (Binalonan)	71.12%	69.33%	62.58%	70.23%	68.44%	68.34%
San Carlos City	67.49%	65.04%	60.19%	65.40%	68.02%	65.23%
San Fernando City	53.55%	53.31%	49.45%	57.67%	53.80%	53.56%
Urdaneta City	50.60%	53.42%	49.73%	55.95%	55.00%	52.94%
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY REGION</b>	<b>52.65%</b>	<b>53.83%</b>	<b>49.13%</b>	<b>57.18%</b>	<b>54.68%</b>	<b>53.49%</b>
Batanes	56.01%	55.14%	50.03%	56.93%	52.41%	54.10%
Cagayan	57.23%	56.92%	51.78%	59.69%	57.96%	56.72%
Isabela	49.34%	51.56%	47.12%	54.83%	52.44%	51.06%
Nueva Vizcaya	53.36%	52.48%	49.27%	57.96%	53.56%	53.33%
Quirino	49.00%	50.77%	46.25%	56.71%	53.34%	51.21%
Tuguegarao City	56.91%	63.26%	54.60%	62.78%	60.22%	59.55%
<b>CENTRAL LUZON REGION</b>	<b>57.02%</b>	<b>58.05%</b>	<b>52.92%</b>	<b>61.40%</b>	<b>58.50%</b>	<b>57.58%</b>
Angeles City	41.57%	46.65%	39.99%	47.83%	42.05%	43.62%
Aurora	59.18%	59.00%	56.69%	64.70%	62.19%	60.35%
Balanga City	72.93%	68.48%	65.10%	72.00%	70.39%	69.78%
Bataan	66.09%	66.42%	62.45%	70.70%	68.40%	66.81%
Bulacan	65.24%	64.36%	58.73%	67.65%	66.04%	64.41%
Cabanatuan City	50.28%	53.95%	49.02%	58.49%	54.41%	53.23%
Gapan City	35.41%	39.35%	36.22%	49.10%	40.79%	40.17%
Munoz Science City	54.38%	51.58%	52.42%	57.12%	53.01%	53.70%

**Table B11.1** (continuation)

Region/Province	Mean Percentage Score					Total Test
	Mathematics	English	Science	Filipino	Hekasi	
Malolos City	48.57%	49.01%	42.16%	55.76%	46.57%	48.41%
Nueva Ecija	59.72%	60.27%	54.51%	62.45%	61.06%	59.60%
Olongapo City	47.56%	52.14%	46.79%	56.91%	54.33%	51.54%
Pampanga	54.00%	54.67%	49.43%	57.72%	54.10%	53.98%
San Fernando City	46.15%	48.69%	42.97%	52.78%	47.70%	47.66%
San Jose Del Monte City	52.71%	55.31%	50.65%	59.97%	55.18%	54.76%
Tarlac	56.60%	58.75%	53.01%	60.34%	58.16%	57.37%
Tarlac City	56.58%	59.24%	55.28%	61.29%	59.57%	58.39%
Zambales	48.35%	51.37%	47.75%	57.34%	52.30%	51.42%
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>64.68%</b>	<b>62.48%</b>	<b>57.97%</b>	<b>67.45%</b>	<b>64.24%</b>	<b>63.36%</b>
Batangas	80.04%	74.31%	67.50%	78.96%	76.12%	75.39%
Batangas City	64.67%	65.31%	59.74%	70.53%	66.96%	65.44%
Calamba City	52.40%	51.51%	48.74%	59.28%	52.47%	52.88%
Cavite	68.51%	66.53%	62.99%	69.91%	69.17%	67.42%
Cavite City	70.35%	68.46%	68.85%	69.07%	66.13%	68.57%
Laguna	50.74%	51.46%	46.92%	58.33%	52.16%	51.92%
Lipa City	76.05%	71.97%	65.44%	73.93%	71.05%	71.69%
Lucena City	61.51%	61.42%	55.31%	66.60%	62.58%	61.49%
Quezon	55.82%	53.82%	50.79%	61.68%	56.81%	55.79%
Rizal	71.13%	68.18%	63.29%	70.26%	69.73%	68.52%
San Pablo City	59.64%	57.00%	52.51%	64.36%	58.29%	58.36%
Tanauan City	74.69%	68.83%	63.31%	74.02%	71.97%	70.56%
<b>MIMAROPA</b>	<b>62.13%</b>	<b>59.99%</b>	<b>55.75%</b>	<b>65.12%</b>	<b>62.33%</b>	<b>61.06%</b>
Calapan City	65.72%	65.00%	59.08%	67.11%	64.13%	64.21%
Marinduque	59.80%	59.68%	54.60%	65.72%	63.34%	60.63%
Occidental Mindoro	63.25%	59.85%	56.61%	65.85%	62.67%	61.64%
Oriental Mindoro	61.93%	59.83%	55.14%	66.30%	62.04%	61.05%
Palawan	55.94%	54.64%	51.31%	59.99%	58.47%	56.07%
Puerto Princesa City	60.96%	58.60%	55.97%	63.91%	59.59%	59.80%
Romblon	74.88%	70.46%	64.50%	71.57%	70.36%	70.35%
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS REGION</b>	<b>54.05%</b>	<b>56.46%</b>	<b>52.58%</b>	<b>58.42%</b>	<b>57.70%</b>	<b>55.84%</b>
Aklan	56.09%	57.76%	53.94%	62.79%	60.19%	58.15%
Antique	55.10%	57.38%	53.38%	58.71%	57.55%	56.43%
Bacolod City	50.84%	55.45%	49.61%	55.68%	53.82%	53.08%
Bago City	45.78%	51.47%	50.07%	53.08%	52.16%	50.51%
Cadiz City	57.65%	61.17%	54.31%	58.95%	61.89%	58.79%
Capiz	61.15%	63.65%	58.42%	64.00%	64.42%	62.33%
Guimaras	63.38%	64.29%	60.58%	64.25%	65.87%	63.67%
Iloilo	57.05%	58.14%	54.49%	59.95%	59.71%	57.87%
Iloilo City	53.93%	58.15%	53.73%	58.96%	60.44%	57.04%
Kabankalan City	43.98%	47.79%	44.49%	49.57%	47.57%	46.68%
La Carlota City	49.84%	54.64%	50.83%	58.19%	56.86%	54.07%
Negros Occidental	51.06%	53.35%	50.11%	55.75%	55.17%	53.09%
Passi City	42.43%	45.01%	45.63%	48.53%	48.42%	46.00%
Roxas City	44.03%	49.85%	48.33%	55.21%	51.22%	49.73%
Sagay City	49.08%	50.46%	46.60%	54.35%	52.61%	50.62%
San Carlos City	58.90%	58.01%	51.97%	61.16%	57.44%	57.49%
Silay City	41.52%	48.63%	44.88%	53.13%	49.37%	47.50%

Table B11.1 (continuation)

Region/Province	Mean Percentage Score					Total Test
	Mathematics	English	Science	Filipino	Hekasi	
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS REGION</b>	<b>63.67%</b>	<b>61.82%</b>	<b>55.22%</b>	<b>62.24%</b>	<b>59.90%</b>	<b>60.57%</b>
Bais City	51.47%	58.43%	54.52%	56.47%	54.71%	55.12%
Bayawan City	53.26%	53.11%	49.46%	50.09%	50.07%	51.20%
Bohol	66.48%	61.61%	55.10%	62.64%	59.60%	61.09%
Cebu	70.05%	67.06%	59.33%	67.99%	65.38%	65.96%
Cebu City	51.19%	53.92%	46.76%	55.02%	49.56%	51.29%
Danao City	53.43%	49.92%	42.45%	52.55%	48.16%	49.30%
Dumaguete City	68.07%	70.60%	64.89%	66.85%	66.54%	67.39%
Lapu-Lapu City	59.69%	58.69%	53.24%	58.77%	62.00%	58.48%
Mandaue City	61.49%	61.81%	52.27%	61.26%	60.25%	59.42%
Negros Oriental	57.44%	57.57%	53.05%	56.04%	55.04%	55.83%
Siquijor	51.41%	50.80%	44.89%	49.93%	43.27%	48.06%
Tagbilaran City	72.81%	69.07%	62.60%	66.86%	62.24%	66.72%
Talisay City	58.40%	59.83%	52.10%	62.42%	58.81%	58.31%
Tanjan City	70.40%	68.87%	63.97%	69.73%	70.56%	68.71%
Toledo City	71.54%	64.11%	62.59%	67.40%	69.45%	67.02%
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS REGION</b>	<b>72.06%</b>	<b>69.97%</b>	<b>63.74%</b>	<b>70.60%</b>	<b>69.36%</b>	<b>69.15%</b>
Biliran	76.53%	73.65%	66.82%	73.03%	71.79%	72.36%
Calbayog City	59.25%	57.66%	53.08%	62.96%	59.09%	58.41%
Eastern Samar	76.39%	74.36%	70.30%	74.81%	73.55%	73.88%
Leyte	68.46%	67.03%	60.02%	66.90%	65.86%	65.65%
Maasin City	73.82%	70.45%	61.88%	66.48%	68.33%	68.19%
Northern Samar	68.92%	66.54%	60.44%	68.22%	65.33%	65.89%
Ormoc City	84.02%	79.07%	74.02%	78.82%	78.19%	78.82%
Samar (Western)	71.97%	70.74%	64.21%	73.29%	72.10%	70.46%
Southern Leyte	83.43%	79.16%	73.09%	79.04%	79.11%	78.77%
Tacloban City	70.39%	68.99%	61.93%	68.27%	68.50%	67.62%
<b>ZAMBOANGA PENINSULA</b>	<b>59.64%</b>	<b>59.48%</b>	<b>53.75%</b>	<b>58.78%</b>	<b>57.87%</b>	<b>57.90%</b>
Dapitan City	68.30%	65.77%	60.39%	64.64%	70.07%	65.83%
Dipolog City	61.77%	68.10%	61.92%	65.61%	63.01%	64.08%
Isabela City	52.96%	59.47%	51.14%	56.60%	53.11%	54.66%
Pagadian City	56.10%	55.82%	49.55%	55.38%	51.76%	53.72%
Zamboanga City	61.72%	63.48%	57.55%	61.11%	62.47%	61.27%
Zamboanga Del Norte	61.96%	61.49%	55.86%	61.11%	59.64%	60.01%
Zamboanga Del Sur	58.47%	56.14%	50.06%	55.09%	53.31%	54.61%
Zamboanga Sibugay	56.01%	55.09%	50.57%	57.14%	56.09%	54.98%
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>54.71%</b>	<b>56.26%</b>	<b>50.52%</b>	<b>56.65%</b>	<b>55.04%</b>	<b>54.63%</b>
Bukidnon	50.15%	52.04%	46.88%	54.02%	52.54%	51.13%
Cagayan De Oro City	55.58%	58.78%	52.91%	57.33%	56.31%	56.18%
Camiguin	70.04%	68.53%	60.71%	70.40%	66.17%	67.17%
Gingoog City	60.91%	64.81%	55.07%	61.61%	60.90%	60.66%
Iligan City	42.88%	47.81%	42.24%	48.26%	44.91%	45.22%
Lanao Del Norte	57.06%	58.64%	53.15%	57.58%	55.65%	56.42%
Misamis Occidental	52.18%	52.30%	46.34%	51.91%	49.47%	50.44%
Misamis Oriental	59.27%	59.34%	53.50%	59.83%	58.84%	58.16%
Oroquieta City	58.85%	59.99%	56.53%	60.75%	58.43%	58.91%
Ozamis City	76.95%	74.60%	66.75%	71.76%	74.46%	72.90%
Tangub City	64.51%	66.78%	56.45%	67.85%	66.12%	64.34%
Valencia City	45.32%	45.37%	42.94%	50.05%	46.64%	46.06%

**Table B11.1** (continuation)

Region/Province	Mean Percentage Score					Total Test
	Mathematics	English	Science	Filipino	Hekasi	
<b>DAVAO REGION</b>	<b>54.78%</b>	<b>55.80%</b>	<b>51.87%</b>	<b>57.75%</b>	<b>56.07%</b>	<b>55.26%</b>
Compostela Valley	57.88%	57.63%	53.59%	60.29%	59.28%	57.73%
Davao City	50.37%	52.19%	48.88%	54.33%	52.24%	51.60%
Davao Del Norte	60.71%	60.42%	56.04%	61.67%	61.32%	60.03%
Davao Del Sur	60.22%	60.60%	55.58%	60.57%	61.73%	59.74%
Davao Oriental	47.92%	50.77%	46.92%	52.77%	49.08%	49.49%
Digos City	64.05%	63.90%	61.67%	65.40%	63.00%	63.60%
Island Garden City Of Samal	46.90%	47.94%	45.59%	52.45%	50.84%	48.74%
Panabo City	53.21%	54.84%	49.92%	58.01%	53.78%	53.95%
Tagum City	57.17%	58.22%	53.94%	61.92%	56.59%	57.57%
<b>SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>52.63%</b>	<b>53.81%</b>	<b>50.11%</b>	<b>56.04%</b>	<b>54.21%</b>	<b>53.36%</b>
Cotabato City	59.48%	60.68%	55.35%	64.03%	64.80%	60.87%
General Santos City	54.73%	56.19%	52.23%	57.53%	55.69%	55.28%
Koronadal City	49.60%	52.69%	47.24%	55.57%	52.48%	51.52%
North Cotabato	58.04%	57.52%	53.81%	59.67%	57.89%	57.38%
Sarangani	44.80%	48.16%	45.49%	49.04%	48.66%	47.23%
South Cotabato	51.89%	53.56%	50.01%	55.24%	53.59%	52.86%
Sultan Kudarat	46.77%	48.01%	45.24%	51.90%	49.34%	48.25%
Sultan Kudarat	50.41%	51.18%	46.69%	55.48%	50.46%	50.84%
Tacurong City	52.61%	54.87%	48.51%	56.08%	52.19%	52.85%
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>71.94%</b>	<b>69.87%</b>	<b>63.35%</b>	<b>70.10%</b>	<b>69.40%</b>	<b>68.93%</b>
Agusan Del Norte	70.80%	67.37%	60.74%	69.66%	68.64%	67.44%
Agusan Del Sur	70.58%	69.44%	62.75%	70.35%	68.74%	68.37%
Bislig City	77.12%	76.73%	67.85%	73.58%	74.01%	73.86%
Butuan City	69.24%	68.89%	60.69%	68.08%	67.15%	66.81%
Siargao	74.78%	73.88%	67.83%	73.28%	75.09%	72.97%
Surigao City	70.07%	68.48%	60.82%	66.64%	66.86%	66.57%
Surigao Del Norte	74.09%	70.35%	65.75%	70.47%	72.02%	70.53%
Surigao Del Sur	73.28%	70.30%	64.50%	70.40%	68.62%	69.42%

Source: Department of Education

Table B11.2: National Secondary Achievement Test 2004-2005

Region/Province	Mean Percentage Score					Total Test
	Mathematics	English	Science	Filipino	Araling Panlipunan	
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>56.93%</b>	<b>53.98%</b>	<b>46.34%</b>	<b>43.59%</b>	<b>53.24%</b>	<b>50.82%</b>
Alaminos City	66.32%	62.92%	42.43%	43.40%	52.16%	53.45%
Candon City	43.90%	47.66%	34.80%	42.06%	47.23%	43.13%
Dagupan City	65.49%	68.99%	61.79%	55.53%	66.58%	63.68%
Ilocos Norte	63.44%	59.83%	50.39%	45.42%	56.01%	55.01%
Ilocos Sur	57.66%	54.86%	41.76%	43.42%	51.43%	49.83%
La Union	57.77%	55.78%	46.22%	44.15%	56.71%	52.12%
Laoag City	61.87%	60.42%	50.63%	50.28%	58.98%	56.44%
Pangasinan I (Lingayen)	54.58%	52.12%	44.12%	42.21%	51.75%	48.96%
Pangasinan II (Binalonan)	57.02%	51.42%	48.57%	42.94%	52.21%	50.43%
San Carlos City	62.56%	59.74%	52.10%	47.83%	59.60%	56.37%
San Fernando City	58.45%	48.54%	59.76%	38.21%	50.48%	51.09%
Urdaneta City	41.63%	44.86%	33.89%	39.38%	43.56%	40.66%
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY REGION</b>	<b>51.47%</b>	<b>52.44%</b>	<b>39.89%</b>	<b>42.16%</b>	<b>51.06%</b>	<b>47.40%</b>
Batanes	56.16%	58.53%	40.57%	43.17%	54.46%	50.58%
Cagayan	57.34%	57.22%	43.97%	44.12%	55.16%	51.56%
Isabela	49.59%	50.17%	39.68%	41.26%	49.13%	45.97%
Nueva Vizcaya	46.78%	50.33%	35.00%	40.49%	49.53%	44.43%
Quirino	44.82%	47.61%	32.41%	41.50%	47.74%	42.82%
Tuguegarao City	47.79%	51.24%	34.60%	42.00%	49.23%	44.97%
<b>CENTRAL LUZON REGION</b>	<b>48.19%</b>	<b>49.70%</b>	<b>37.64%</b>	<b>41.26%</b>	<b>48.41%</b>	<b>45.04%</b>
Angeles City	43.28%	49.78%	31.85%	40.00%	45.80%	42.14%
Aurora	54.09%	52.09%	41.10%	44.07%	55.36%	49.34%
Balanga City	43.34%	47.58%	32.00%	41.40%	47.10%	42.28%
Bataan	50.78%	52.21%	39.43%	42.62%	52.64%	47.54%
Bulacan	51.80%	53.27%	41.45%	43.95%	53.19%	48.73%
Cabanatuan City	52.45%	54.02%	41.44%	41.87%	48.59%	47.68%
Gapan City	40.47%	42.75%	33.93%	37.63%	39.26%	38.81%
Malolos City	41.95%	50.13%	31.45%	43.05%	48.00%	42.92%
Munoz Science City	40.18%	41.68%	32.73%	37.83%	55.68%	41.62%
Nueva Ecija	50.66%	49.70%	40.61%	40.41%	45.77%	45.43%
Olongapo City	44.27%	49.14%	32.87%	38.58%	44.18%	41.81%
Pampanga	48.17%	48.67%	36.78%	39.86%	47.15%	44.13%
San Fernando City	39.76%	44.13%	30.11%	35.91%	39.30%	37.84%
San Jose Del Monte City	42.64%	46.30%	32.33%	41.27%	46.02%	41.71%
Tarlac	47.20%	49.19%	36.95%	41.77%	47.54%	44.53%
Tarlac City	48.81%	44.85%	43.81%	43.58%	51.65%	46.54%
Zambales	43.50%	47.34%	32.32%	40.10%	48.39%	42.33%
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>49.06%</b>	<b>50.27%</b>	<b>37.67%</b>	<b>42.89%</b>	<b>50.36%</b>	<b>46.05%</b>
Antipolo City	38.32%	45.15%	30.26%	40.84%	46.02%	40.12%
Batangas	60.65%	55.68%	43.07%	46.12%	57.11%	52.53%
Batangas City	52.41%	54.69%	37.00%	44.95%	53.94%	48.60%
Calamba City	44.32%	46.90%	36.37%	40.50%	44.63%	42.54%
Cavite	51.89%	53.03%	42.55%	43.35%	52.18%	48.60%
Cavite City	45.47%	50.51%	35.98%	42.63%	48.13%	44.54%
Laguna	44.76%	48.43%	34.25%	41.81%	48.65%	43.58%
Lipa City	64.14%	58.02%	42.75%	48.04%	58.05%	54.20%
Lucena City	38.53%	45.55%	29.40%	40.09%	44.35%	39.59%
Quezon	45.51%	46.43%	34.92%	40.83%	47.49%	43.04%
Rizal	43.96%	47.32%	35.04%	42.34%	47.48%	43.23%
San Pablo City	46.20%	48.74%	33.20%	42.11%	43.84%	42.82%
Tanauan City	55.10%	53.82%	43.34%	45.63%	55.31%	50.64%

Table B11.2 (continuation)

Region/Province	Mean Percentage Score					Total Test
	Mathematics	English	Science	Filipino	Araling Panlipunan	
<b>MIMAROPA</b>	<b>54.72%</b>	<b>53.51%</b>	<b>41.70%</b>	<b>44.57%</b>	<b>53.18%</b>	<b>49.54%</b>
Calapan City	48.85%	50.74%	38.20%	43.50%	50.04%	46.27%
Marinduque	54.93%	54.14%	39.99%	45.46%	53.84%	49.67%
Occidental Mindoro	59.80%	57.27%	45.72%	45.48%	57.23%	53.10%
Oriental Mindoro	48.06%	48.75%	37.24%	42.53%	50.01%	45.32%
Palawan	55.77%	54.17%	40.34%	44.58%	53.23%	49.62%
Romblon	63.75%	59.73%	52.06%	47.55%	54.63%	55.54%
Puerto Princesa City	53.48%	51.30%	41.11%	44.16%	54.50%	48.91%
<b>BICOL REGION</b>	<b>44.21%</b>	<b>46.43%</b>	<b>34.62%</b>	<b>40.83%</b>	<b>46.42%</b>	<b>42.50%</b>
Albay	41.50%	44.69%	33.24%	40.63%	45.42%	41.10%
Camarines Norte	44.07%	46.79%	33.63%	42.36%	48.91%	43.15%
Iriga City	40.93%	46.20%	31.17%	39.31%	42.64%	40.05%
Legaspi City	37.92%	47.59%	34.20%	40.11%	45.20%	41.01%
Ligao City	38.43%	43.45%	29.61%	40.36%	44.42%	39.25%
Masbate	45.51%	47.26%	34.85%	41.12%	47.39%	43.22%
Masbate City	43.81%	47.82%	34.04%	41.59%	45.27%	42.50%
Naga City	53.76%	56.30%	39.82%	43.80%	51.65%	49.07%
Sorsogon	44.80%	45.12%	35.68%	40.56%	47.12%	42.66%
Sorsogon City	53.85%	54.00%	48.31%	45.50%	53.66%	51.07%
Tabaco City	45.26%	49.53%	32.06%	40.35%	46.31%	42.70%
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS REGION</b>	<b>45.93%</b>	<b>49.33%</b>	<b>37.03%</b>	<b>41.99%</b>	<b>49.15%</b>	<b>44.69%</b>
Aklan	52.80%	55.12%	43.61%	45.54%	54.93%	50.40%
Antique	44.11%	48.43%	34.74%	40.54%	47.17%	43.00%
Bacolod City	41.72%	47.12%	33.22%	40.77%	45.00%	41.57%
Bago City	43.23%	48.14%	38.58%	40.13%	47.00%	43.42%
Cadiz City	42.66%	42.30%	31.88%	38.06%	43.01%	39.58%
Capiz	58.84%	56.37%	49.99%	46.60%	56.40%	53.64%
Guimaras	48.00%	52.97%	41.78%	44.78%	53.78%	48.26%
Iloilo	43.12%	47.55%	33.50%	41.22%	48.33%	42.75%
Iloilo City	48.16%	53.73%	37.44%	44.38%	53.05%	47.35%
Kabankalan City	44.91%	47.02%	35.41%	40.38%	47.12%	42.97%
La Carlota City	43.77%	48.40%	41.67%	41.84%	46.48%	44.43%
Negros Occidental	43.01%	46.90%	34.95%	40.58%	47.08%	42.50%
Passi City	35.57%	41.75%	29.82%	36.77%	39.44%	36.67%
Roxas City	38.81%	44.76%	32.57%	39.98%	45.22%	40.27%
Sagay City	49.31%	55.32%	39.06%	44.70%	51.29%	47.93%
San Carlos City	74.29%	66.34%	54.01%	49.10%	59.94%	60.74%
Silay City	41.14%	43.83%	31.24%	38.16%	43.07%	39.49%
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS REGION</b>	<b>56.82%</b>	<b>55.11%</b>	<b>41.44%</b>	<b>43.81%</b>	<b>52.23%</b>	<b>49.88%</b>
Bais City	37.23%	42.95%	29.27%	38.35%	39.48%	37.45%
Bayawan City	56.24%	60.11%	48.33%	42.68%	50.17%	51.51%
Bohol	61.82%	57.27%	45.23%	46.05%	56.83%	53.44%
Cebu	59.44%	55.54%	41.29%	44.14%	52.66%	50.62%
Cebu City	52.82%	54.40%	37.16%	43.14%	51.93%	47.89%
Danao City	52.52%	47.86%	32.32%	40.05%	45.32%	43.61%
Dumaguete City	59.76%	58.14%	51.89%	47.82%	55.57%	54.63%
Lapu-Lapu City	47.99%	52.21%	35.61%	40.59%	46.58%	44.60%
Mandaue City	64.74%	61.82%	57.97%	46.42%	56.40%	57.47%
Negros Oriental	47.03%	49.48%	36.21%	40.34%	46.00%	43.81%
Siguilor	55.77%	52.70%	38.02%	41.29%	52.40%	48.04%
Tagbilaran City	53.60%	62.39%	42.22%	46.45%	54.63%	51.86%
Talisay City	46.97%	48.88%	31.48%	40.33%	44.43%	42.42%



Table B11.2 (continuation)

Region/Province	Mean Percentage Score					Total Test
	Mathematics	English	Science	Filipino	Araling Panlipunan	
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS REGION</b>	<b>68.93%</b>	<b>62.57%</b>	<b>53.14%</b>	<b>47.77%</b>	<b>60.33%</b>	<b>58.55%</b>
Biliran	64.09%	59.63%	49.50%	47.95%	57.42%	55.72%
Calbayog City	73.45%	64.99%	49.80%	45.11%	61.09%	58.89%
Eastern Samar	71.84%	64.27%	56.85%	49.26%	63.17%	61.08%
Leyte	65.07%	60.07%	49.09%	46.27%	58.51%	55.80%
Maasin City	65.60%	53.68%	44.40%	42.37%	54.92%	52.19%
Northern Samar	73.99%	65.57%	57.40%	51.34%	62.86%	62.23%
Ormoc City	78.99%	70.37%	69.26%	51.55%	63.63%	66.76%
Samar (Western)	71.87%	64.79%	56.18%	45.71%	61.49%	60.01%
Southern Leyte	76.06%	65.26%	55.57%	50.37%	63.25%	62.10%
Tacloban City	54.62%	57.14%	45.73%	45.79%	54.59%	51.58%
<b>ZAMBOANGA PENINSULA</b>	<b>52.52%</b>	<b>50.99%</b>	<b>41.82%</b>	<b>41.58%</b>	<b>48.14%</b>	<b>47.01%</b>
Dapitan City	55.12%	52.14%	42.51%	43.07%	51.98%	48.96%
Dipolog City	56.76%	53.92%	40.23%	47.69%	53.73%	50.47%
Isabela City	59.44%	49.97%	45.86%	39.95%	41.19%	47.28%
Pagadian City	66.20%	60.51%	49.98%	47.35%	61.06%	57.02%
Zamboanga City	52.19%	49.37%	45.92%	39.24%	46.48%	46.64%
Zamboanga Del Norte	55.85%	54.26%	43.10%	42.91%	50.83%	49.39%
Zamboanga Del Sur	54.37%	52.92%	42.38%	43.17%	50.40%	48.65%
Zamboanga Sibugay	39.54%	43.23%	31.13%	37.79%	39.64%	38.27%
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>49.89%</b>	<b>50.84%</b>	<b>39.40%</b>	<b>42.09%</b>	<b>48.90%</b>	<b>46.22%</b>
Bukidnon	48.94%	51.51%	39.39%	42.35%	51.34%	46.71%
Cagayan De Oro City	46.18%	50.86%	38.63%	41.72%	47.69%	45.02%
Camiguin	52.90%	50.57%	38.01%	42.26%	46.94%	46.14%
Gingoog City	44.03%	48.86%	39.12%	38.46%	47.08%	43.51%
Iligan City	42.54%	47.74%	32.76%	39.08%	43.76%	41.18%
Lanao Del Norte	61.73%	52.27%	45.66%	42.56%	53.68%	51.18%
Misamis Occidental	51.70%	52.79%	40.83%	42.76%	46.61%	46.94%
Misamis Oriental	50.21%	50.04%	40.81%	42.77%	48.04%	46.37%
Oroquieta City	45.34%	50.57%	34.67%	41.81%	48.44%	44.16%
Ozamis City	59.70%	54.47%	40.44%	42.82%	57.87%	51.06%
Tangub City	64.32%	58.91%	48.93%	51.77%	51.25%	55.04%
Valencia City	36.44%	44.02%	28.79%	38.18%	41.30%	37.75%
<b>DAVAO REGION</b>	<b>45.75%</b>	<b>48.37%</b>	<b>35.81%</b>	<b>40.62%</b>	<b>45.34%</b>	<b>43.18%</b>
Compostela Valley	48.00%	49.47%	38.94%	42.02%	49.66%	45.62%
Davao City	41.33%	46.89%	31.80%	39.60%	42.12%	40.35%
Davao Del Norte	40.09%	44.41%	32.07%	39.29%	42.27%	39.63%
Davao Del Sur	46.32%	47.22%	37.06%	41.49%	45.54%	43.52%
Davao Oriental	52.36%	50.12%	41.73%	40.66%	46.57%	46.29%
Digos City	43.55%	48.23%	30.72%	37.45%	42.94%	40.58%
Island Garden City Of Samal	40.89%	43.90%	28.26%	39.53%	46.44%	39.80%
Panabo City	62.81%	54.36%	43.14%	45.57%	54.20%	52.02%
Tagum City	49.01%	54.93%	41.06%	41.37%	46.78%	46.63%
<b>SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>46.70%</b>	<b>47.39%</b>	<b>37.35%</b>	<b>40.61%</b>	<b>46.99%</b>	<b>43.81%</b>
Cotabato City	39.01%	41.49%	34.87%	38.26%	43.22%	39.37%
General Santos City	44.12%	47.93%	33.14%	39.82%	45.06%	42.01%
Kidapawan City	49.55%	52.61%	40.41%	41.74%	48.37%	46.53%
Koronadal City	38.78%	45.70%	31.49%	39.20%	42.17%	39.47%
North Cotabato	53.38%	50.92%	43.24%	43.43%	52.17%	48.63%
Sarangani	39.68%	41.73%	31.40%	37.94%	40.84%	38.32%
South Cotabato	44.70%	46.63%	36.16%	40.40%	47.40%	43.06%
Sultan Kudarat	47.41%	44.62%	36.65%	38.93%	45.86%	42.69%
Tacurong City	55.29%	56.65%	46.10%	41.71%	45.04%	48.96%

**Table B11.2** (continuation)

Region/Province	Mean Percentage Score					Total Test
	Mathematics	English	Science	Filipino	Araling Panlipunan	
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>64.69%</b>	<b>59.65%</b>	<b>49.93%</b>	<b>46.73%</b>	<b>56.20%</b>	<b>55.44%</b>
Agusan Del Norte	62.02%	54.70%	48.36%	44.36%	52.49%	52.39%
Agusan Del Sur	66.74%	60.38%	52.13%	47.08%	57.98%	56.86%
Bislig City	57.41%	54.90%	37.18%	43.23%	50.19%	48.58%
Butuan City	56.46%	55.47%	44.79%	46.13%	53.60%	51.29%
Siargao	69.89%	60.15%	48.05%	50.36%	55.13%	56.72%
Surigao City	72.25%	65.88%	54.46%	48.23%	59.49%	60.06%
Surigao Del Norte	73.80%	66.58%	55.73%	48.54%	60.69%	61.07%
Surigao Del Sur	59.86%	57.53%	49.04%	45.90%	54.65%	53.40%
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>41.14%</b>	<b>40.45%</b>	<b>31.38%</b>	<b>32.69%</b>	<b>37.43%</b>	<b>36.62%</b>
Basilan	45.08%	41.18%	31.62%	34.34%	41.73%	38.79%
Lanao Del Sur I	38.66%	38.97%	31.13%	32.66%	36.55%	35.59%
Lanao Del Sur II	38.61%	37.64%	26.49%	29.04%	32.53%	32.86%
Maguindanao	40.52%	40.15%	35.63%	35.00%	40.88%	38.44%
Marawi City	54.84%	64.11%	39.28%	35.92%	48.62%	48.55%
Sulu	38.73%	41.28%	30.77%	32.19%	38.01%	36.20%
Tawi-Tawi	54.99%	43.89%	34.91%	36.68%	35.09%	41.11%
<b>CAR</b>	<b>49.80%</b>	<b>53.19%</b>	<b>38.22%</b>	<b>41.67%</b>	<b>49.68%</b>	<b>46.51%</b>
Abra	46.92%	45.97%	37.39%	36.65%	43.47%	42.08%
Apayao	48.69%	49.27%	33.18%	40.27%	49.33%	44.15%
Baguio City	49.45%	57.00%	38.61%	44.36%	50.73%	48.03%
Benguet	50.94%	55.96%	40.74%	43.39%	52.35%	48.67%
Ifugao	46.09%	50.50%	35.00%	40.37%	49.02%	44.20%
Kalinga	53.89%	51.84%	36.22%	40.27%	47.98%	46.04%
Mt. Province	51.59%	54.24%	40.86%	42.06%	52.23%	48.20%
<b>NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION</b>	<b>46.80%</b>	<b>50.54%</b>	<b>36.34%</b>	<b>42.47%</b>	<b>49.03%</b>	<b>45.04%</b>
Caloocan City	43.04%	46.39%	32.76%	38.87%	43.19%	40.85%
Las Pinas City	40.97%	48.12%	30.64%	41.75%	46.46%	41.59%
Makati City	57.82%	60.25%	47.36%	48.70%	55.87%	54.00%
Malabon / Navotas	50.34%	53.07%	46.38%	44.07%	54.25%	49.62%
Mandaluyong City	54.04%	53.49%	41.37%	43.01%	50.54%	48.49%
Manila	46.10%	51.73%	35.18%	43.64%	50.79%	45.49%
Marikina City	50.36%	50.15%	36.00%	41.05%	47.71%	45.05%
Muntinlupa City	72.15%	61.64%	52.15%	47.61%	60.66%	58.84%
Paranaque City	44.06%	51.16%	32.36%	43.42%	49.26%	44.05%
Pasay City	40.16%	49.15%	33.31%	42.54%	48.02%	42.64%
Pasig City / San Juan	44.49%	48.99%	33.49%	41.22%	46.41%	42.92%
Quezon City	43.66%	48.74%	34.74%	41.60%	47.05%	43.16%
Taguig / Pateros	53.20%	50.87%	40.00%	42.70%	53.85%	48.13%
Valenzuela City	43.98%	49.09%	32.89%	42.83%	49.43%	43.64%

Source: Department of Education

**Table B.12: Status of Irrigation Development, 2006**

Province/Area	2006
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>65</b>
Ilocos Norte	104
Ilocos Sur	59
La Union	74
Pangasinan	54
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>42</b>
Batanes	42
Cagayan	
Isabela	41
Nueva Vizcaya	55
Quirino	33
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>54</b>
Aurora	71
Bataan	68
Bulacan	73
Nueva Ecija	62
Pampanga	70
Tarlac	26
Zambales	33
<b>Region 4</b>	<b>50</b>
Batangas	52
Cavite	58
Laguna	59
Marinduque	78
Occidental Mindoro	44
Oriental Mindoro	39
Palawan	61
Quezon	58
Rizal	43
Romblon	43
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>50</b>
Albay	44
Camarines Norte	32
Camarines Sur	56
Catanduanes	61
Masbate	25
Sorsogon	73
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>39</b>
Aklan	70
Antique	53
Capiz	30
Guimaras and Iloilo	47
Negros Occidental	25
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>57</b>
Bohol	48
Cebu	75
Negros Oriental & Siquijor	69

Province/Area	2006
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>63</b>
Biliran & Northern Leyte	74
Eastern Samar	50
Northern Samar	20
Southern Leyte	91
Samar (Western)	31
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>48</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	20
Zamboanga del Sur	
Zamboanga City	70
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>43</b>
Bukidnon	36
Misamis Occidental	96
Misamis Oriental, Cagayan de Oro & Camiguin	83
Lanao Del Norte	33
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>36</b>
Davao Del Norte & Compostela	32
Davao Del Sur & Davao City	52
Davao Oriental	30
Sarangani	32
South Cotabato	45
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>36</b>
North Cotabato	20
Sultan Kudarat	45
<b>CAR</b>	<b>80</b>
Abra	74
Apayao	39
Benguet	161
Ifugao	58
Kalinga	79
Mountain Province	133
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>15</b>
Lanao Del Sur	7
Maguindanao	18
Sulu	
Tawi-tawi	
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>29</b>
Agusan Del Norte	30
Agusan del Sur	28
Surigao del Norte	42
Surigao del Sur	27

a) Estimated Total Irrigation Area (ETIA) is based on the 3% slope criteria.

For provinces with service areas greater than the ETIA, it means that more area are now irrigated beyond the ETIA, eg. Benguet & Mt. Province.

b) Includes CY 2004 newly developed areas.

c) Data of Private Irrigation Systems are based on CY 1998 inventory

Source: National Irrigation Administration (NIA)

[http://www.nia.gov.ph/systems/cy\\_status\\_of\\_irrig\\_dev.html](http://www.nia.gov.ph/systems/cy_status_of_irrig_dev.html)

**Table B13: Status of Land Classification - Details of Classified Public Forest As of December 2003 (In hectares)**

Region/Province	Reserves	Timberland	GRBS/WA	Reservation	Reservation	Development
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>3,272,912</b>	<b>10,227,847</b>	<b>893,221</b>	<b>130,330</b>	<b>165,946</b>	<b>75,548</b>
<b>NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION</b>	-	237	59	-	-	332
<b>CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION</b>	<b>804,795</b>	<b>658,908</b>	<b>6,907</b>	<b>554</b>	-	-
Abra	258,743	32,230	57	-	-	-
Benguet	19,735	142,397	5,512	554	-	-
Ifugao	28,467	197,902	-	-	-	-
Kalinga Apayao	374,997	247,750	1,338	-	-	-
Mt. Province	122,853	38,629	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION I - ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>226,846</b>	<b>201,164</b>	<b>12,999</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>606</b>
Ilocos Norte	193,272	1,374	340	-	-	-
Ilocos Sur	10,609	81,141	1,620	-	-	-
La Union	90	15,316	10,947	-	-	-
Pangasinan	22,875	103,333	92	288	923	606
<b>REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>209,288</b>	<b>1,465,435</b>	<b>26,388</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>8,931</b>	<b>1,089</b>
Batanes	-	13,496	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	39,378	494,162	6,195	-	-	1,089
Isabela	31,260	546,005	20,193	412	8,920	-
Nueva Vizcaya	95,838	205,617	-	-	11	-
Quirino	42,812	206,155	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>166,104</b>	<b>422,729</b>	<b>32,780</b>	<b>117,019</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>4,864</b>
Bataan	9,284	33,020	25,188	479	-	-
Bulacan	8,019	64,890	368	-	-	3,476
Nueva Ecija	84,500	31,679	3,504	63,900	139	-
Pampanga	12,484	16,777	3,709	7,452	-	-
Tarlac	-	83,115	2	36,588	665	-
Zambales	51,817	193,248	9	8,600	-	1,388
<b>REGION IV - SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>370,592</b>	<b>800,481</b>	<b>577,476</b>	<b>3,835</b>	<b>45,278</b>	<b>5,676</b>
Aurora	84,803	102,953	4,190	-	-	-
Batangas	-	34,137	8,537	51	-	319
Cavite	-	14,076	-	2,799	-	-
Laguna	3,637	34,588	2,754	274	-	-
Marinduque	17,901	4,304	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Occidental	91,270	101,365	192,811	147	16,190	3,249
Mindoro Oriental	85,659	75,081	44,289	-	3,680	502
Palawan	74,267	174,883	319,544	-	25,380	-
Quezon	72,606	305,721	9,541	-	28	1,438
Rizal	22,582	43,857	-	564	-	-
Romblon	2,670	12,469	-	-	-	168
<b>REGION V - BICOL REGION</b>	<b>69,939</b>	<b>412,996</b>	<b>25,276</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>3,042</b>
Albay	5,026	38,517	5,459	-	-	50
Camarines Norte	796	54,638	2,840	-	-	73
Camarines Sur	15,027	127,471	13,145	-	-	1,134
Catanduanes	6,725	70,486	-	-	63	-
Masbate	34,298	104,121	159	-	-	961
Sorsogon	8,067	17,763	3,673	-	-	824
<b>REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>135,344</b>	<b>428,939</b>	<b>23,505</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>23,900</b>
Aklan	-	74,428	-	-	-	3,870
Antique	24,593	82,880	-	-	-	-
Capiz	-	88,566	-	-	-	5,150
Iloilo	41,836	85,496	854	-	-	8,062
Negros Occidental	68,915	97,569	22,651	-	235	6,818

Table B13 (continuation)

Region/Province	Reserves	Timberland	GRBS/WA	Reservation	Reservation	Development
<b>REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>49,407</b>	<b>397,450</b>	<b>15,054</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>4,335</b>
Bohol	19,410	78,454	-	-	-	3,407
Cebu	21,427	105,599	13,148	4	114	799
Negros Oriental	8,570	207,718	1,906	-	-	101
Siquijor	-	5,679	-	-	-	28
<b>REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>51,508</b>	<b>1,018,238</b>	<b>4,108</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>5,637</b>
Eesren Samar	19,782	173,247	3,268	48	862	87
Northern Leyte	17,804	10,140	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar	1,890	288,467	-	-	-	626
Southern Leyte	11,864	188,160	-	128	-	1,512
Western Samar	168	358,224	840	-	-	3,412
<b>REGION IX - WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>424,924</b>	<b>370,288</b>	<b>2,607</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2,611</b>	<b>10,135</b>
Basilan	18,397	18,153	2,597	-	-	2,049
Zamboanga del Norte	230,348	164,066	10	46	12	120
Zamboanga del Sur	176,179	188,069	-	-	2,599	7,966
<b>REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>58,752</b>	<b>580,546</b>	<b>53,319</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10,630</b>
Bukidnon	50,636	391,052	-	-	-	8,752
Camiguin	-	2,209	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	280	13,137	53,262	-	-	1,878
Misamis Oriental	7,836	174,148	57	-	3	-
<b>REGION XI - SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>144,783</b>	<b>1,299,769</b>	<b>53,643</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>19,127</b>	<b>1,264</b>
Davao del Norte	31,221	473,012	-	-	8,880	-
Davao del Sur	55,733	290,490	52,262	-	-	262
Davao Oriental	24,641	276,718	1,381	-	-	574
South Cotabato	33,188	259,549	-	-	10,247	428
<b>REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>122,346</b>	<b>608,674</b>	<b>20,552</b>	<b>7,996</b>	<b>80,789</b>	<b>458</b>
Lanao del Norte	26,388	116,347	-	7,996	-	-
North Cotabato	55,852	345,600	20,552	-	80,789	-
Sultan Kudarat	40,106	146,727	-	-	-	458
<b>REGION XIII - CARAGA</b>	<b>329,122</b>	<b>993,356</b>	<b>2,415</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,206</b>	<b>2,237</b>
Agusan del Norte	47,595	143,792	-	-	1,012	-
Agusan del Sur	164,794	503,809	-	-	5,194	-
Surigao del Norte	43,675	98,818	2,415	-	-	757
Surigao del Sur	73,058	246,937	-	-	-	1,480
<b>AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO</b>	<b>24,359</b>	<b>465,684</b>	<b>31,943</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,343</b>
Lanao del Sur	11,844	240,628	1,682	-	-	-
Maguindanao	12,515	152,050	30,048	-	-	-
Sulu	-	44,898	213	-	-	958
Tawi-tawi	-	28,108	-	-	-	385

Source: National Mapping and Resource Information Authority; National Statistical Coordination Board

**Table C1.1: Infant Mortality Rate by Region: 1991, 1994, 1998, 2003**  
(Infants under one year of age per 1,000 live births)

Area/Region	1991	1994	1998	2003
Philippines	55	50	36.0	
<i>Urban</i>			<b>30.9</b>	24
<i>Rural</i>			<b>40.2</b>	36
National Capital Region (NCR)	43	35	23.7	24
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	61	57	42.7	14
Region 1: Ilocos Region	54	48	41.5	29
Region 2: Cagayan Valley	60	55	37.1	28
Region 3: Central Luzon	44	41	28.7	25
Region 4: Southern Tagalog	52	47	35.3	
Region 4A: CALABARZON				25
Region 4B: MIMAROPA				44
Region 5: Bicol	63	59	31.4	28
Region 6: Western Visayas	60	56	26.0	39
Region 7: Central Visayas	54	49	23.6	28
Region 8: Eastern Visayas	74	67	60.8	36
Region 9: Western Mindanao / Zamboanga Peninsula	63	60	44.6	27
Region 10: Northern Mindanao	57	54	41.0	38
Region 11: Southern Mindanao / Davao	55	53	40.9	38
Region 12: Central Mindanao / SOCCSKSARGEN	56	54	48.4	27
Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	72	66	55.1	41
Caraga Region			53.2	35

Notes:

The 1998 data is based on the 1998 National Demographic and Health Survey.

The 2003 data is based on the 1998 National Demographic and Health Survey.

Sources: Technical Working Group on Maternal and Child Mortality (1991 & 1994 data) and National Statistics Office.

**Table C1.2: Child Mortality Rate by Region: 1991, 1994, 1998, 2003**  
(Children 1-4 years of age per 1,000 live births)

Area/Region	1991	1994	1998	2003
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	23	20	20	12
NCR Metro Manila	15	9	15	8
CAR Cordillera	28	24	10	20
Region I - Ilocos Region	22	18	10	11
Region II - Cagayan Valley	27	23	16	8
Region III - Central Luzon	16	14	11	6
Region IV - Southern Tagalog	21	17	19	0
Region IV-A CALABARZON	0	0	0	6
Region IV-B MIMAROPA	0	0	0	25
Region V - Bicol Region	29	26	22	15
Region VI - Western Visayas	26	24	16	11
Region VII - Central Visayas	22	19	15	11
Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	38	32	26	22
Region IX - Western Mindanao	29	27	32	17
Region X - Northern Mindanao	24	23	25	11
Region XI - Southern Mindanao	23	21	21	10
Region XII - Central Mindanao	24	22	29	10
CARAGA	0	0	31	14
ARMM	37	31	45	33

## Notes:

A/ The 1998 and 2003 data are based on the National Demographic and Health survey.

Unit: In Rate

Last Update: Mar 30, 2007

Source: Technical Working Group and Child Mortality and National Statistics Office

**Table C1.3: Under-Five Mortality Rate by Region: 1991, 1994, 1998, 2003**  
(Children under age 5 per 1,000 live births)

Area/Region	1991	1994	1998	2003
Philippines	77	69	54.9	
Urban			45.8	30
Rural			62.5	52
National Capital Region (NCR)	57	43	38.6	31
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	88	80	52.4	34
Region 1: Ilocos Region	75	65	51.3	39
Region 2: Cagayan Valley	85	77	52.6	35
Region 3: Central Luzon	59	54	39.4	31
Region 4: Southern Tagalog	71	63	53.2	
Region 4A: CALABARZON				31
Region 4B: MIMAROPA				68
Region 5: Bicol	90	84	52.5	43
Region 6: Western Visayas	84	79	41.6	50
Region 7: Central Visayas	74	67	38.4	39
Region 8: Eastern Visayas	109	97	85.6	57
Region 9: Western Mindanao	90	85	74.9	43
Region 10: Northern Mindanao	79	76	64.8	49
Region 11: Southern Mindanao	77	73	61.2	47
Region 12: Central Mindanao	78	75	75.9	37
Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	106	95	97.6	72
Caraga Region			82.5	49

Notes:

The 1998 data is based on the 1998 National Demographic and Health Survey.

The 2003 data is based on the 1998 National Demographic and Health Survey.

Sources: Technical Working Group on Maternal and Child Mortality (1991 & 1994 data) and National Statistics Office.



**Table C1.4: Number of Barangay Health Stations by Region, 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000, 2002, 2006**

Region	1991	1994	1997	2000	2002	2006
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	10,683	11,498	13,096	15,204	15,343	16,191
NCR Metro Manila	10	2	6	40	17	20
CAR Cordillera	353	496	510	534	559	564
Region I - Ilocos Region	752	819	1,308	890	911	978
Region II - Cagayan Valley	517	544	717	790	827	939
Region III - Central Luzon	1,402	1,203	1,554	2,100	1,786	1,866
Region IV - Southern Tagalog	1,536	1,463	1,952	2,483	2,545	
Region IV-A CALABARZON						2,112
Region IV-B MIMAROPA						686
Region V - Bicol Region	816	742	884	1,023	1,026	1,115
Region VI - Western Visayas	1,271	1,282	1,298	1,422	1,536	1,604
Region VII - Central Visayas	948	1,099	1,101	1,330	1,717	1,381
Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	600	718	263	794	800	813
Region IX - Western Mindanao	541	617	637	720	650	642
Region X - Northern Mindanao	729	831	728	711	795	949
Region XI - Southern Mindanao	714	822	763	930	655	656
Region XII - Central Mindanao	494	508	570	604	654	911
CARAGA	...	...	453	500	506	408
ARMM	...	352	352	333	359	547

Source: Department of Health

**Table C1.5: Number of Hospitals by Region, 1992 200, 2004 and 2005**

Region	1992			2001			2004			2005		
	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	639	1103	1742	640	1068	1708	741	1164	1905	702	1,136	1,838
NCR Metro Manila	39	123	162	50	127	177	57	140	197	59	157	216
CAR Cordillera	31	32	63	32	21	53	31	23	54	37	20	57
Region I - Ilocos Region	32	67	99	37	82	119	40	127	167	39	85	124
Region II - Cagayan Valley	38	45	83	39	44	83	40	46	86	35	37	72
Region III - Central Luzon	54	114	168	51	134	185	54	141	195	58	144	202
Region IV - Southern Tagalog	101	152	253	80	166	246	107	180	287	100	195	295
Region V - Bicol Region	48	94	142	50	77	127	127	104	231	50	74	124
Region VI - Western Visayas	50	41	91	50	19	69	55	20	75	60	29	89
Region VII - Central Visayas	42	49	91	56	46	102	41	72	113	60	48	108
Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	49	26	75	48	27	75	46	27	73	48	27	75
Region IX - Western Mindanao	27	49	76	28	43	71	30	39	69	29	42	71
Region X - Northern Mindanao	45	45	90	23	64	87	22	59	81	34	71	105
Region XI - Southern Mindanao	42	162	204	32	119	151	28	98	126	16	95	111
Region XII - Central Mindanao	19	100	119	20	71	91	18	60	78	25	83	108
CARAGA	...	...	...	33	25	58	36	20	56	32	22	54
ARMM	22	4	26	11	3	14	9	8	17	20	7	27

Source: Department of Health (DOH)

**Table C2.1: Nominal and Real Wage Rates\* (Non Agriculture) by Region, 2001, 2002, 2004**

	For Year 2001		For Year 2002		For Year 2004		For Year 2007	
	Nominal Wage a/	Real Wage b/	Nominal WAGE c/	Real Wage d/	Nominal Wage e/	Real Wage f/	Nominal Wage e/	Real Wage f/
<b>NCR</b>	<b>265.00</b>	<b>155.42</b>	<b>280.00</b>	<b>165.42</b>	300	239.07	313	214.38
<b>CAR</b>	185	118.18	190	119.17	205.00	158.51	222	156.01
<b>I</b>	190	119.12	190	116.53	200.00	159.54	170	118.8
<b>II</b>	180	112.74	185	111.53	193.00	160.78	206.00	152.14
<b>III</b>	208.5	131.06	228.5	140.67	243.50	197.32	232	168.48
<b>IV</b>	217	132.22	237	138.54				
<b>IV-A</b>					255.00	197.97	242	170.9
<b>IV-B</b>					196.00	196.65	172	125.46
<b>V</b>	182	106.32	182	102.89	194	154.64	178	127.32
<b>VI</b>	170	111.03	180	113.93	190.00	154.05	180	130.43
<b>VII</b>	195	109.46	200	112.43	208.00	160.75	223	152.43
<b>VIII</b>	177	106.43	188	110.41	195.00	161.55	201	146.93
<b>IX</b>	165	102.49	175	105.13	180.00	152.12	170	122.66
<b>X</b>	180	110.37	192	113.09	202.00	161.08	222	152.89
<b>XI</b>	180	114.54	195	121.83	195	159.60	209	143.74
<b>XII</b>	160	106.5	180	113.67	200	157.29	205	147.59
<b>CARAGA</b>	173	108.24	179	109.75	189	153.46	184	130.87
<b>ARMM</b>	140	77.24	140	74.57	150.00	123.18	200	130.98

\* Include COLAs

a/ Nominal minimum wage as of December 2001

b/ 2001 average real wage

c/ Nominal minimum wage as of December 2002

d/ 2002 Average Real Wage

e/ Nominal minimum wage as of December 2004

f/ 2004 Average Real Wage

Source: National Wages and Productivity Commission, Department of Labor and Employment

**Table C2.2: Estimates of Family Living Wage (FLW) Per Day Based on NSCB Cost Menus and Food Expenditures Ratios of Families in the 5th-7th Deciles Solely Dependent on Wages and Salary (Family Size is 6)**

Region	Family Living Wage				
	2000*	2003*	2005*	2006	2007
<b>NCR</b>	461	557	670	768	800
<b>CAR</b>	437	534	654	738	754
<b>Region I</b>	420	508	626	716	742
<b>Region II</b>	400	480	558	633	652
<b>Region III</b>	414	483	584	653	676
<b>Region IV</b>	421	507	593	672	702
<b>Region V</b>	392	472	567	640	672
<b>Region VI</b>	357	429	508	564	588
<b>Region VII</b>	403	543	647	738	761
<b>Region VIII</b>	306	362	423	478	498
<b>Region IX</b>	410	478	586	670	703
<b>Region X</b>	374	454	563	640	678
<b>Region XI</b>	366	437	562	631	660
<b>Region XII</b>	383	451	547	611	644
<b>ARMM</b>	536	676	843	1008	1087

\*Used average CPI (2000=100)

\*\* Daily per capita food threshold (Urban)

FE - Food Expenditure

NF - Non-Food Expenditure

10% - proportion of "other components" to allow for savings/investments

FLW - Family Living Wage (FE + NF + 10% of TFE)

Source: National Wages and Productivity Commission

**Table C3.1 Labor Productivity, by Region, 1997, 2000, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005**  
(at Constant 1985 prices)

Area/Region	1997	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>32,226</b>	<b>35,442</b>	<b>34,798</b>	<b>35,302</b>	<b>36,446</b>	<b>37,430</b>
NCR Metro Manila	77,116	82,484	81,867	82,345	88,567	94,132
CAR Cordillera	35,650	47,240	46,310	44,835	43,806	43,914
Ilocos Region	16,947	19,509	20,456	20,327	20,932	21,916
Cagayan Valley	15,024	20,277	19,186	18,186	18,347	18,032
Central Luzon	33,467	32,718	31,791	31,910	32,143	32,300
Southern Tagalog	38,074	37,154	36,946	38,301		
Calabarzon					39,947	39,598
Mimaropa					33,497	33,943
Bicol Region	13,252	16,122	16,333	16,728	17,010	17,366
Western Visayas	25,215	30,129	29,326	29,793	30,724	32,010
Central Visayas	29,462	33,992	34,843	35,619	36,543	36,854
Eastern Visayas	14,133	17,016	15,586	15,627	16,058	16,344
Western Mindanao	23,171	24,944	23,632	24,273	24,876	25,908
Northern Mindanao	33,532	32,656	24,666	31,529	32,579	33,070
Southern Mindanao	25,229	31,213	42,342	31,720	33,119	34,493
Central Mindanao	26,464	26,926	20,718	28,308	28,977	28,523
ARMM	13,043	12,791	12,211		11,552	11,949
CARAGA	15,966	17,807	16,376	15,984	16,233	16,222

\* Average of the four (4) quarterly data on employed persons

\* Data from January 1999 up to July 2000 have been revised by the NSO due to shift of population projection benchmark in the LFS series from 1980-based Census of Population to the 1995-based Census of Population

Sources of Basic Data: The Gross Regional Domestic Products (as of July 2003), NSCB  
BLES - Current Labor Statistics (NSO-Labor Force Survey) (as of January 2003), NSO Office

**Table C3.2: Labor Productivity, by Region, 1997, 2000, 2002, 2005**

Region	1997	2000	2002	2003	2004	2005
PHILIPPINES	87,561	122,203	133,813	140,359	153,697	167,698
National Capital Region (NCR)	233,790	327,494	369,217	383,413	433,630	486,581
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	94,755	151,941	165,462	168,557	172,331	185,166
Region 1: Ilocos Region	50,142	67,821	76,475	78,323	86,418	94,745
Region 2: Cagayan Valley	42,813	66,186	68,464	65,803	67,950	71,595
Region 3: Central Luzon	78,561	99,004	106,758	114,335	122,872	132,743
Region 4: Southern Tagalog	91,211	117,377	129,143	133,481		
Region 4A: CALABARZON					156,784	165,902
Region 4B: MIMAROPA					105,561	115,695
Region 5: Bicol	36,803	51,385	57,557	60,401	64,098	68,909
Region 6: Western Visayas	65,045	96,283	104,593	109,300	116,641	129,465
Region 7: Central Visayas	78,118	116,766	132,969	140,334	151,701	161,597
Region 8: Eastern Visayas	44,268	60,597	60,139	64,288	71,597	76,413
Region 9: Western Mindanao	57,765	72,070	74,011	82,903	89,194	97,894
Region 10: Northern Mindanao	85,423	108,495	90,830	118,631	130,272	140,165
Region 11: Southern Mindanao	67,396	98,486	145,661	122,242	133,952	148,910
Region 12: Central Mindanao	73,656	88,550	76,335	103,915	113,564	118,858
Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	36,710	43,497	45,052		65,163	68,368
Caraga Region	40,764	59,789	60,886	60,581	47,990	52,774

Formula Used:  $\frac{\text{Gross Regional Domestic Product}}{\text{Average Employed Person}^*}$

\* Average of the four (4) quarterly data on employed persons

\* Data from January 1999 up to July 2000 have been revised by the NSO due to shift of population projection benchmark in the LFS series from 1980-based Census of Population to the 1995-based Census of Population

Sources of Basic Data: The Gross Regional Domestic Product (as of July 2003), NSCB  
Labor Force Survey (as of January 2003), National Statistics Office

**Table C3.3 Labor Productivity, By Industry: 1997, 2000, 2004, 2005**  
(At Constant 1985 Prices)

Sector	1997	2000	2004	2004	2005
PHILIPPINES	32,226	35,442	35,900	36,446	37,430
AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES & FORESTRY	16,352	18,904	18,783	19,911	19,844
INDUSTRY SECTOR	69,248	77,468	76,189		
Mining and Quarrying	79,523	100,309	155,288	155,297	162,862
Manufacturing	81,871	86,438	90,411	90,411	94,975
Construction	35,016	43,527	28,806	306,275	321,906
Elect, Gas, & Water	222,402	266,885	306,275		
SERVICE SECTOR	32,936	33,991	35,467	28,658	28,772
Wholesale & Retail Trade	32,703	34,100	32,815	32,815	33,114
Transp. Stor., & Com.	31,611	34,327	40,196	40,216	42,697
Fin., Ins., Real Est. & Bus. Services	131,985	133,692	108,517	82,919	89,073
Com., Soc. & Per. Services.	20,450	21,195	23,584	21,481	21,936

Notes:

Formula Used:  $\frac{\text{Gross Value Added}}{\text{Average Employed Person}^*}$

\* Average of the four (4) quarterly data on employed persons

\* Data from Y1999 up to Y2001 have been revised by the NSO due to shift of population projection benchmark in the LFS series from 1980-based Census of Population to the 1995-based Census of Population

Sources of Basic Data: The National Accounts of the Philippines (as of July 2003), NSCB  
Labor Force Survey - (as of January 2003) National Statistics Office (NSO)

**Table C3.4 Labor Productivity, By Industry: 1997, 2000, 2002, 2005**  
(At Current Prices)

Sector	1997	2000	2004	2004	2005
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	87,561	122,203	149,911	153,697	167,698
<b>AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES &amp; FORESTRY</b>	40,479	51,947	56,861	64,412	66,821
<b>INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	168,384	243,024	307,654		
Mining and Quarrying	133,162	201,741	448,203	448,195	517,390
Manufacturing	197,769	271,715	364,271	364,271	410,163
Construction	95,367	146,907	125,831	1,298,492	1,680,923
Elect, Gas, & Water	500,409	799,271	1,298,492		
<b>SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>101,069</b>	<b>136,088</b>	<b>167,663</b>	<b>125,156</b>	<b>131,801</b>
Wholesale & Retail Trade	76,648	105,487	116,100	116,100	126,395
Transp. Stor. & Com.	68,242	100,179	151,148	151,361	168,632
Fin., Ins., Real Est. & Bus. Services	410,589	520,406	498,504	389,760	445,395
Com., Soc. & Per. Services	90,539	124,593	168,630	150,500	159,383

Formula Used:  $\frac{\text{Gross Value Added}}{\text{Average Employed Person}^*}$

\* Average of the four (4) quarterly data on employed persons

\* Data from Y1999 up to Y2001 have been revised by the NSO due to shift of population projection benchmark in the LFS series from 1980-based Census of Population to the 1995-based Census of Population

Sources of Basic Data: The National Accounts of the Philippines (as of July 2003), National Statistics Coordination Board (NSCB), Labor Force (as of January 2003) Survey, National Statistics Office (NSO)

**Table C4: Selected Economic Indicators, 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000, 2004 and 2006**

<b>ECONOMIC INDICATORS</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2006</b>
<b>GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT</b>	720.2	786.1	930.7	1,037.9	1,239.6	1,399.50
(in Million Pesos, at constant 1985 prices)						
<b>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	716.5	766.4	893.2	973.0	1,148.0	1,276.40
(in Million Pesos, at constant 1985 prices)						
<b>Net factor income from abroad</b>	3.696	19.768	37.507			128.3
<b>By Industrial Origin</b>						
Agriculture, Fishery, Forestry	162,937	171,390	185,004	192.5	225.5	239.8
Industry Sector	248,718	265,972	320,689	345.0	381.1	414.9
Service Sector	304,867	329,006	387,458	435.5	541.4	621.6
<b>By Expenditure Share</b>						
Personal Consumption Expenditure	543,788	600,106	684,316	752.1	903.2	999.2
Government Consumption	55,826	62,343	71,703	79.6	72.4	81.3
Capital Formation	143,047	180,797	235,052	239.1	237.4	219.2
Exports	231,515	307,205	465,322	445.7	530.4	629.1
Less : Imports	266,139	369,325	567,672	490.8	622.9	655.7
Statistical discrepancy	8,485	(14,758)	4,430			3,258
Real GNP growth (Annual)	0.2	5.3	5.3	6.9		6.1
Real GDP growth (Annual)	-0.6	4.4	5.2	6		5.4
Inflation Rate (base year is 1994)	18.5	8.3	5.9	4.4		6.2
GDP Per Capita (at constant 1985 prices) (2003)	11,250	11,168	12,147	12,670	13,139	14,653
GDP Per Capita (at current prices) (2003)	19,595	24,671	33,003	43,687	52,241	68,989
GNP per capita (at constant 1985 prices)	11,308	11,456	12,657	13,516	14,715	16,128
GNP per capita (at current prices)	19,698	25,304	34,385	46,439	61,680	75,421
Balance of Payments (US\$ Million)	2,103	(1,802)	(3,363)	(513)	(280)	3,769
Workers' remittances (US\$ Million )	1,649	3,009	5,742	6,050	8,544	12,761
Average Exchange Rate	27.5	26.4	29.5	44.2	56.04	51.31
Labor Force Participation Rate	66.4	65.5	66.3	64.9		64.6
Employment Rate	89.5	90.5	91.3	88.8		91.9
Unemployment Rate	10.5	9.5	8.7	11.2		8.1
Underemployment Rate	22.5	21.4	22.1	21.7		23.4
Deployed OCWs	615,019	719,602	747,696	841,628	934,000/p	
REVENUES (in Billion Pesos)	220.8	336.2	471.8	514.8	699.8	979.6
EXPENDITURES (in Billion Pesos)	247.1	319.9	470.3	649.0	886.8	1,044.40
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) (in Billion Pesos)	(26.35)	16.286	1.565	(134.21)	(187.00)	-64.79
Revenue As a percentage of GNP		19.4	18.7	14.70		
Expenditures As a percentage of GNP		18.4	18.6	18.60		
EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, US\$ Billion	30.0	38.7	45.4	52.1		53.367
Medium & Long-Term	25.1	33.5	37.0	46.1		46.762
Short-Term US\$ Billion	4.8	5.2	8.4	5.9		6.6
EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, % of GNP	65.60	59.00	53.10	64.52		41.68
DEBT SERVICE BURDEN (as % of GDP)			6.8	8.1		6.72

a/ Jan to Sep 2003 b/ Jan to June 2003 c/ 2002 d/ Jan to Oct 2003 e/ Jan-Aug 2002, POEA f/ Jan-Jul 2003, BSP g/ Jan-Jun 2003, BSP

**Table C4** (continuation)

<b>ECONOMIC INDICATORS</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2006</b>
<b>EXPENDITURE PROGRAM BY SECTOR</b>	<b>2005 proposed</b>					
<b>Total in Billion Pesos</b>	<b>293.1</b>	<b>327.7</b>	<b>493.4</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>907.59</b>	<b>1,366.46</b>
<b>Percent Distribution</b>						
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>SOCIAL SERVICES</b>	<b>17.70</b>	<b>23.47</b>	<b>32.22</b>	<b>31.20</b>	<b>28.02</b>	<b>25.31</b>
Education, Culture, and Manpower Development	0.10	13.80	19.25	17.10	14.93	10.70
Health	3.10	2.40	3.02	2.20	1.42	1.39
Social Security, Labor and Employment	1.30	1.50	2.36	3.90	4.42	5.31
Housing and Community Development	0.40	0.40	0.42	1.20	0.19	4.27
Land Distribution		-	0.64	0.50	0.49	0.32
Other Social Services	0.50	0.10	1.23	0.10	0.39	0.47
Subsidy to Local Government Units	1.00	5.30	5.30	6.20	6.18	2.82
<b>ECONOMIC SERVICES</b>	<b>21.80</b>	<b>27.48</b>	<b>27.53</b>	<b>24.50</b>	<b>17.53</b>	<b>28.74</b>
Agriculture, Agrarian Reform*	6.90	6.30	6.12	4.20	2.86	3.92
Natural Resources & Environment				0.90	0.75	
Trade and Industry	0.90	1.60	0.93	0.70	0.33	0.89
Tourism	0.10	0.10	0.16	0.20	0.15	0.19
Power and Energy	0.70	1.90	0.19	0.20	0.17	9.37
Water Resource Development and Flood Control	1.00	1.10	0.55	0.70	0.71	0.76
Communications, Roads, and Other Transport	9.20	10.90	12.84	11.10	6.05	6.51
Other Economic Services	0.90	0.60	1.74	0.70	0.66	4.44
Subsidy to Local Government Units	2.10	5.00	5.01	5.90	5.85	2.66
<b>DEFENSE</b>	<b>8.50</b>	<b>7.06</b>	<b>7.51</b>	<b>5.30</b>	<b>4.87</b>	<b>3.86</b>
<b>GENERAL PUBLIC SERVICES</b>	<b>9.00</b>	<b>18.20</b>	<b>16.79</b>	<b>18.00</b>	<b>15.50</b>	<b>15.21</b>
General Administration	5.00	7.80	5.66	6.00	4.42	3.63
Public Order and Safety	1.60	5.60	6.92	6.90	5.98	4.43
Other General Public Services	0.10	0.80	0.20	0.40	0.42	0.43
Subsidy to Local Government Units	2.30	4.00	4.01	4.70	4.68	6.72
<b>NET LENDING</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>-0.34</b>	<b>0.22</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>0.84</b>	<b>1.97</b>
DEBT SERVICE FUND	41.10					
<b>INTEREST PAYMENTS/ Debt Service Interest Payments</b>	<b>25.60</b>	<b>24.10</b>	<b>15.12</b>	<b>20.70</b>	<b>33.24</b>	<b>24.88</b>
Principal Amortization	15.5					

Sources: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB), Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP), Department of Budget and Management



**Table C5: Selected Agriculture Statistics, 1992, 1994, 1997, 2000, 2003 and 2006**

<b>AGRICULTURE INDICATORS</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2003p</b>	<b>2006</b>
<b>GVA IN AGRICULTURE</b> (Million Pesos)	159,385	168,419	183,601	189,319	213,345	304,215
<b>AGRICULTURE SECTOR GROWTH RATE</b> (%) (Annual)	0.73	2.97	3.41	3.59	3.63	3.66
<b>Crops</b>	1.19	3.47	3.69	3.50	2.74	4.37
<b>Livestock</b>	0.79	4.79	5.34	3.00	3.03	2.57
<b>Poultry</b>	10.87	2.62	6.84	5.57	1.78	-0.37
<b>Fishery</b>	1.17	1.14	-0.04	2.88	7.39	6.31
<b>Agricultural Activities &amp; Services</b>	4.23	1.49	1.96	4.78	3.35	
<b>EMPLOYMENT IN AGRICULTURE</b> (Million Persons)	10.73	11.29	11.32	10.18	11.22	12.16
<b>AGRICULTURAL EXPENDITURES</b> (Million Pesos)	9,366	10,075	23,854	28,722	27,370	40,405
<b>TOTAL NATIONAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES</b> (Million Pesos)	286,603	327,768	491,784	682,460	811,462	1,366,467
<b>AGRICULTURAL EXPENDITURES TO TOTAL NATIONAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES RATIO</b> (%)	3.27	3.07	4.85	4.21	3.37	3.92
<b>IRRIGATION</b>						
Irrigation Service Area 3/ (Million HA)	1.60	1.27	1.34	1.36	1.4	1.42
Irrigation Service Area to Total Potential Irrigable Area Ratio (%)	48.44	40.57	42.72	43.55	44.66	45.67
<b>AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION (VOLUME)</b>						
TOTAL CROPS ('000 MT)	63,837.4	68,525.6	68,301.4	70,112.2	71,610.0	77,406.7
LIVESTOCK TOTAL PRODUCTION (Liveweight, '000 MT)	1,405.6	1,537.6	1,796.5	1,998.8	2,209.7	2,296.70
POULTRY TOTAL PRODUCTION ('000 MT) (chicken & duck)	691.1	753.5	980.5	1,049.3	1,242.6	1,632.26
EGG PRODUCTION	217.3	237.6	275.9	296.9		380.3
FISHERY TOTAL PRODUCTION ('000 MT)	2,625.7	2,721.0	2,766.6	2,993.3	3,619.2	4,409.61
<b>VALUE OF PRODUCTION</b>						
AGRICULTURAL CROPS (Million Pesos, at Current Prices)	172,710.3	199,327.2	276,826.1	274,863.8	330,155.7	458,794.24
LIVESTOCK (Liveweight, Current Price in Million Pesos)	52,224	63,001	84,345	100,757	117,687	154,713.25
POULTRY (Liveweight, Current Price in Million Pesos)	45,562	51,199	61,528	75,233	96,474	110,716.40
FISHERY PRODUCTION (Million Pesos)	65,444	80,192	80,711	98,622.20	119,866	163,404.09

P - Preliminary

Source: Bureau o Agriocultural Statistics (BAS)

**Table C6.1: Trends in the Prevalence of Malnutrition Among 0-5 and 6-10 Year-Old Children, 1989-90 to 2003**

NUTRITIONAL STATUS	Prevalence of Malnutrition (%)						
	1989-90	1992	1993	1996	1998	2001	2003
<b>0-5 YEARS OLD</b>							
Underweight	34.5	34	29.9	30.8	32	30.6	27.6
Underheight	39.9	36.8	34.3	34.5	34	31.4	30.4
Thinness	5	6.6	6.7	5.2	6	6.3	5.5
Overweight-for-Age	0.6		0.4	0.5	0.4	1.1	1.4
<b>6-10 YEARS OLD</b>							
Underweight	34.2	32.5	30.5	28.3	30.2	32.9	26.7
Underheight	44.8	42.8	42.2	39.1	40.8	41.1	36.5
Overweight-for-Age	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.4	n	0.8	1.3

Source: Department of Health (DOH)

**Table C6.2: Health Indicators: Health facilities and human resources: 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000, 2002 and 2005**

Health Facilities and Human Resources	1991	1994	1997	2000	2002	2005
<b>Number of Hospitals, Total</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>1,571</b>	<b>1,817</b>	<b>1,712</b>	<b>1,738</b>	<b>1,838</b>
Government	562	503	645	623	661	702
Private	1,101	1,068	1,172	1,089	1,077	1,136
<b>Hospital Bed Capacity, Total</b>	<b>81,647</b>	<b>75,099</b>	<b>81,905</b>	<b>81,016</b>	<b>85,166</b>	<b>85,956</b>
Government	46,338	38,696	42,070	42,384	45,395	42,559
Private	35,309	36,403	39,835	38,632	39,771	43,397
<b>Bed capacity per 10,000 population</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>10.08</b>
<b>Barangay Health Stations</b>	<b>10,683</b>	<b>11,498</b>	<b>13,096</b>	<b>15,204</b>	<b>15,343</b>	<b>16,453</b>
<b>Rural Health Units</b>	<b>2,299</b>	<b>2,278</b>	<b>2,405</b>		<b>1879*</b>	
<b>Government Human Resources for Health</b>						
Doctors	7,328	2,486	2,582	2,943	3021	2,967
Dentists	1,523	105	1,370	1,943	1871	1,946
Nurses	10,117	2,721	4,096	4,724	4720	4,519
Midwives	12,408	84	13,275	16,451	16534	17,300
Barangay health workers			169,500	194,577		204,481

Source: Department of Health (DOH)

**Table C6.3: Selected Health Accounts Statistics and Indicators, 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000, 2002 and 2004**

INDICATORS	1991	1994	1997	2000	2002	2004
Total Health Expenditure (in million pesos, at current prices)	35.9	54.6	87.1	113.5	115.448	165.2
Total Health Expenditure (in million pesos, at 1985 prices)	20.8	25.2	32.2	34.4	32.0	41.3
Share of Health Expenditure to GNP (%)	2.86	3.14	3.44	3.25	2.7	
Health Expenditure Per Capita (in pesos, at current prices)	575	817	1,217	1,486	1,435	1,979
Health Expenditure Per Capita (in pesos, at 1985 prices)	334	378	451	451	398	494
Total Health Expenditure Growth Rate (%)		15.3	14.3	9.6	-1.0	11.2
<b>Percentage share to total health expenditure by source of fund</b>						
<b>Government</b>	<b>38.51</b>	<b>37.24</b>	<b>38.3</b>	<b>40.6</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>50.1</b>
National	34.66	21.26	20.52	21.2	14.5	26.3
Local	3.85	15.98	17.78	19.3	15.5	23.8
<b>Social Insurance</b>	<b>5.44</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>5.13</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>15.7</b>
Medicare	5.17	5.37	4.87	6.8	8.9	15.5
Employees' Compensation	0.27	0.34	0.26	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>Private Sources</b>	<b>56.05</b>	<b>57.06</b>	<b>56.58</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>59.5</b>	<b>97.5</b>
Out-of-Pocket	47.69	47.47	46.88	40.5	47.5	77.5
Private Insurance	2.88	2.09	1.94	2.0	2.9	4.1
HMOs	1.25	1.64	2.5	3.8	3.6	8.0
Employer-based Plans	3.41	4.89	4.42	3.7	4.2	5.9
Private Schools	0.82	0.97	0.84	1.1	1.3	2.0
Others		0.6	0.9	1.3	1.4	2.0
<b>Percentage share to total health expenditure by use of fund</b>						
Personal	79.95	77.73	74.44	73.0	76.9	80.0
Public	8.05	12.05	13.51	14.4	11.0	10.0
Others	12	10.22	12.05	12.6	12.1	11.0

Note: \* data is 2001

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

**Table C6.4: Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia by Gender and Province 2006**

Region	Male	Female	Number	Rate/100,000
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>342,989</b>	<b>327,242</b>	<b>670,231</b>	<b>828.8</b>
NCR Metro Manila	36,854	33,267	70,121	616.3
CAR Cordillera	19,482	19,467	38,949	2446.6
Ilocos Region	11,871	8,467	20,338	445.8
Cagayan Valley	12,148	11,350	23,498	752.8
Central Luzon	12,803	11,433	24,236	363.4
Calabarzon	35,758	35,909	71,667	684.2
Mimaropa	3,486	3,489	6,975	276.6
Bicol Region	36,360	34,776	71,136	1356.2
Western Visayas	43,887	43,219	87,106	1244
Central Visayas	40,571	38,696	79,267	1282.1
Eastern Visayas	26,277	25,781	52,058	1233.8
Western Mindanao	12,714	12,064	24,778	745.1
Northern Mindanao	17,294	16,417	33,711	831.8
Davao Region	7,620	6,779	14,399	345.7
ARMM	17,690	18,296	39,593	1028.7
CARAGA	8,174	7,832	16,006	639.4
ARMM				

Source: Department of Health (DOH), FHSIS 2006

**Table C6.5: Tuberculosis Program Report by Region, Province and City 2006**

Region	Population	Number	Rate	Number	Rate/100,000
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>85,822,854</b>	<b>77,535</b>	<b>90.3</b>	<b>131,741</b>	<b>153.5</b>
NCR Metro Manila	11,394,158	9,623	84.5	19,930	174.9
CAR Cordillera	1,591,963	634	39.8	1,087	68.3
Ilocos Region	4,562,030	2,859	62.7	3,583	78.5
Cagayan Valley	3,121,351	*	*	*	*
Central Luzon	8,793,618	7,548	85.8	14,283	162.4
Calabarzon	10,475,286	7,114	67.9	13,462	128.5
Mimaropa	2,521,970	3,055	121.1	5,347	212
Bicol Region	5,245,066	6,146	117.2	9,043	172.4
Western Visayas	7,001,978	9,043	129.1	15,399	219.9
Central Visayas	6,182,821	5,943	96.1	9,632	155.8
Eastern Visayas	4,219,261	3,987	94.5	5,806	137.6
Western Mindanao	3,325,682	3,136	94.3	6,957	209.2
Northern Mindanao	4,053,020	3,380	83.4	4,817	118.8
Davao Region	4,164,728	4,625	111.1	7,111	170.7
ARMM	3,848,885	4,253	110.5	6,399	166.3
CARAGA	2,817,783	3,163	112.3	4,487	159.2
ARMM	2,503,254	3,026	120.9	4,398	175.7

Source: Department of Health (DOH), FHSIS 2006

**Table C7.1: Education Indicators in Elementary Schools**

<b>ELEMENTARY</b>	<b>2000-2001</b>	<b>2001-2002</b>	<b>2002-2003</b>	<b>2003-2004</b>	<b>2004-2005</b>	<b>2005-2006</b>
<b>Schools</b>	40,262	40,805	40,960	41,498	41,788	41,949
Public	36,069	36,284	36,302	36,710	37,000	37,161
Private	4,193	4,521	4,658	4,788	4,788	4,788
<b>Pre-school Enrolment</b>	648,543	710,011	751,657	778,550	834,546	911,899
Public	339,851	388,406	409,273	428,976	448,741	524,075
Private	308,692	321,605	342,384	349,574	385,805	387,824
<b>Elementary Enrolment</b>	12,760,243	12,878,600	12,980,743	12,986,360	13,015,487	12,913,845
Public	11,837,582	11,945,161	12,056,162	12,063,686	12,089,365	11,982,462
Private	922,661	933,439	924,581	920,674	926,122	931,383
<b>Teachers (not including lab. schs. of SUCs)</b>	364,010	366,276	371,809	371,154	340,231	341,789
Public	331,827	331,549	336,140	336,956	340,231	341,789
Private	32,183	34,727	35,669	34,198	...	...
<b>Performance Indicators :</b>						
Gross Enrolment Rate <sup>3</sup>	113.50%	109.85%	108.45%	106.13%	104.21%	101.09%
Participation Rate (or Net Enrolment Rate) <sup>3</sup>		90.10%	90.42%	88.74%	87.08%	84.41%
Cohort Survival Rate	63.45%	69.05%	69.97%	60.67%	60.89%	58.36%
Completion Rate			66.95%	59.32%	59.07%	56.76%
Dropout Rate (or School Leavers Rate)	7.67%	6.51%	7.30%	9.93%	9.82%	10.57%
Transition Rate <sup>4a</sup>	95.46%	96.24%	97.74%	97.00%		

			<b>Grade VI</b>	<b>Grade VI</b>	<b>Grade VI</b>	<b>Grade VI</b>
Achievement Rate (MPS) <sup>5</sup>	51.73	...	...	...	58.73%	54.66%
Mathematics	49.75%	...	44.84%	59.45%	59.10%	53.66%
Science	49.75%	...	43.98%	52.59%	54.12%	46.77%
English	47.70%	...	41.80%	49.92%	59.15%	54.05%
Hekasi	53.93	...	a	a	59.55%	58.12%
Filipino	57.49	...	a	a	61.75%	60.68%
<b>Teacher-Pupil Ratio (public schools only)</b>	1:35	1:35	1:35	1:36	1:36	1:35
	<b>1994</b>	<b>2003</b>				
<b>Functional Literacy Rate (10-64 yrs old)</b>	83.80%	84.10%				
<b>Barangays without Public ES</b>	4,569	1,617	1,054	445	267	267

Source: Department of Education (DepEd)

Note: The data of the laboratory schools of SUCs, CHED and TESDA supervised schools are included.

... No data available

1 The no. of schools in private sector are SY 2003-2004 data.

2 Enrolment does not include SUCs data (Source: BEIS-SSM). Private schools enrolment are based on consolidated report submitted by Regional Office and no. of schools are SY 2003-2004 data.

3 The official school-age population for elementary and secondary are 6-11 and 12-15, respectively. These population used in computing the gross and net enrolment rates are based on the 2000 Census of Population and Households, National Statistics Office.

4a From primary (Grade IV) to intermediate (Grade V)

4b From elementary (Grade VI) to secondary level (Year I New Entrants)

5 Source: National Education Testing and Research Center (NETRC). National Achievement Test (NAT), for elementary level were given in Grade IV in SY 2002-2003 & SY 2003-2004 and in Grade VI in SY 2004-2005 to SY 2006-2007. For secondary level, NAT were given in 1st Year in SY 2002-2003 and in 4th Year in SY 2003-2004 to SY 2006-2007.

\* Barangays not being served by an ES

\*\* No schoolsites available

**Table C7.2: Education Indicators in Secondary Schools**

SECONDARY	2000-2001	2001-2002	2002-2003	2003-2004	2004-2005	2005-2006
<b>Schools</b>	7,503	7,770	7,836	8,011	8,141	8,287
<b>Public</b>	4,335	4,427	4,505	4,639	4,769	4,915
<b>Private</b>	3,168	3,343	3,331	3,372	3,372	3,372
<b>Enrolment</b>	5,401,867	5,801,008	6,044,192	6,272,099	6,312,031	6,267,015
<b>Public</b>	4,156,185	4,519,815	4,824,789	5,027,847	5,043,776	4,979,030
<b>Private</b>	1,245,682	1,281,193	1,219,403	1,244,252	1,268,255	1,287,985
<b>Teachers (not including lab. schs. of SUCs)</b>	147,728	152,826	157,612	163,648	123,074	126,141
<b>Public</b>	109,845	112,059	113,997	120,720	123,074	126,141
<b>Private</b>	37,883	40,767	43,615	42,928	...	...
<b>Performance Indicators :</b>						
<b>Gross Enrolment Rate<sup>3</sup></b>		81.39%	83.79%	84.82%	83.94%	80.80%
<b>Participation Rate (or Net Enrolment Rate) <sup>3</sup></b>		57.55%	59.19%	60.15%	59.97%	58.20%
<b>Cohort Survival Rate</b>	71.68%	71.49%	66.00%	68.46%	69.89%	59.10%
<b>Completion Rate</b>	70.62%	69.97%	59.90%	63.14%	64.77%	54.14%
<b>Dropout Rate (or School Leavers Rate)</b>	8.50%	8.53%	13.03%	11.96%	11.30%	15.81%
<b>Transition Rate<sup>4b</sup></b>	100.02%	100.75%	105.78%	101.71%	...	...

			1st Year	4th Year	4th Year	4th Year
<b>Achievement Rate (MPS) <sup>5</sup></b>	53.39	...	...	44.36%	46.80%	44.33%
<b>Mathematics</b>	51.83%	...	32.09%	46.20%	50.70%	47.82%
<b>Science</b>	45.68%	...	34.65%	36.80%	39.49%	37.98%
<b>English</b>	51.00%	...	41.48%	50.08%	51.33%	47.73%
<b>Filipino</b>	66.14	...	a	a	42.48%	40.51%
<b>Araling Panlipunan</b>	57.19	...	a	a	50.01%	47.62%
<b>Teacher-Student Ratio (public schools only)</b>	1:36	1:38	1:38	1:42	1:41	1:39
<b>Municipalities without HS</b>	3	6	6	6	5	4

Source: Department of Education (DepEd)

Note: The data of the laboratory schools of SUCs, CHED and TESDA supervised schools are included.

... No data available

1 The no. of schools in private sector are SY 2003-2004 data.

2 Enrolment does not include SUCs data (Source: BEIS-SSM). Private schools enrolment are based on consolidated report submitted by Regional Office and no. of schools are SY 2003-2004 data.

3 The official school-age population for elementary and secondary are 6-11 and 12-15, respectively. These population used in computing the gross and net enrolment rates are based on the 2000 Census of Population and Households, National Statistics Office.

4a From primary (Grade IV) to intermediate (Grade V)

4b From elementary (Grade VI) to secondary level (Year I New Entrants)

5 Source: National Education Testing and Research Center (NETRC). National Achievement Test (NAT), for elementary level, were given in Grade IV in SY 2002-2003 &amp; SY 2003-2004 and in Grade VI in SY 2004-2005 to SY 2006-2007. For secondary level, NAT were given in 1st Year in SY 2002-2003 and in 4th Year in SY 2003-2004 to SY 2006-2007.

\* Barangays not being served by an ES

\*\* No schools/sites available

**Table C7.3: Functional Literacy Rate of the Population 10 Years Old and Over, 1994 and 2003**

Region	1994 a/			2003 b/		
	Both Sexes	M	F	Both Sexes	M	F
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>81.7</b>	<b>85.9</b>	<b>84.1</b>	<b>81.9</b>	<b>86.3</b>
NCR Metro Manila	92.4	91.8	93.0	94.6	94.0	95.2
CAR Cordillera	78.6	76.8	80.5	85.4	83.9	87.0
Ilocos Region	86.4	85.6	87.3	88.6	88.1	89.2
Cagayan Valley	86.6	86.6	86.6	84.4	82.9	86.1
Central Luzon	87.3	86.1	88.5	86.9	86.5	87.4
Southern Tagalog	88.0	86.3	89.8	-	-	-
Calabarzon	-	-	-	90.4	88.8	92.0
Mimaropa	-	-	-	82.3	80.2	84.4
Bicol Region	82.8	81.3	84.5	80.1	76.6	83.8
Western Visayas	80.9	77.3	84.8	81.5	77.7	85.2
Central Visayas	80.9	78.5	83.2	81.7	78.9	83.6
Eastern Visayas	79.7	75.7	84.2	76.7	71.7	82.1
Western Mindanao	75.4	72.6	78.1	74.8	69.8	79.8
Northern Mindanao	83.4	79.5	87.4	83.7	80.5	86.9
Davao Region	79.4	75.6	83.2	77.8	73.7	82.2
ARMM	77.4	74.2	80.7	77.1	74.5	79.7
CARAGA	-	-	-	81.0	77.3	84.6
ARMM	61.2	63.2	59.1	62.9	63.6	62.1

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

**Table C7.4: Simple Literacy Rate of the Population 10 Years Old and Over 1989, 1994, 2000 and 2003**

Area / Region	1989 a/			1994 a/			2000 b/			2003c/		
	Both Sexes	M	F	Both Sexes	M	F	Both Sexes	M	F	Both Sexes	M	F
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>89.8</b>	<b>89.8</b>	<b>89.8</b>	<b>93.9</b>	<b>93.7</b>	<b>94.0</b>	<b>92.3</b>	<b>92.1</b>	<b>92.5</b>	<b>93.4</b>	<b>92.6</b>	<b>94.3</b>
NCR Metro Manila	98.1	...	...	98.8	98.9	98.8	98.1	98.2	98.1	99.0	98.9	99.1
CAR Cordillera	86.4	...	...	88.8	89.9	87.5	90.5	90.9	90.1	91.6	92.0	91.1
Ilocos Region	90.6	...	...	95.5	96.1	94.8	95.2	95.4	95.0	97.4	97.6	97.3
Cagayan Valley	88.4	...	...	93.3	93.7	92.8	91.8	91.4	92.1	92.7	92.1	93.5
Central Luzon	93.7	...	...	96.3	96.5	96.1	94.8	94.8	94.8	96.9	96.8	96.9
Southern Tagalog	93.2	...	...	96.4	96.8	96.0	94.0	94.0	94.1	94.2	94.1	94.3
Bicol Region	87.3	...	...	96.9	94.8	95.0	92.7	92.4	93.6	95.0	93.8	96.3
Western Visayas	87.7	...	...	91.9	90.8	93.0	93.0	92.5	93.6	92.8	91.6	94.0
Central Visayas	88.0	...	...	93.1	93.4	92.8	91.7	91.5	91.8	92.4	91.5	93.2
Eastern Visayas	81.7	...	...	90.9	89.2	92.7	89.9	88.8	91.1	90.1	87.0	93.3
Western Mindanao	80.4	...	...	89.7	89.1	90.1	85.3	85.3	85.2	88.9	96.8	90.9
Northern Mindanao	90.5	...	...	94.6	93.8	95.5	91.4	90.7	92.1	91.8	90.1	93.5
Davao Region	90.5	...	...	92.0	91.6	92.4	90.2	89.8	90.5	90.3	88.0	92.7
ARMM	78.3	...	...	90.8	90.3	91.4	87.0	87.1	87.0	87.3	85.9	88.8
CARAGA	...	...	...	...	...	...	92.0	91.4	92.6	92.1	89.5	94.6
ARMM	...	...	...	73.5	75.6	71.4	68.7	69.8	67.7	70.2	71.0	69.4

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

**Table C8: Number of Reported Cases of Child Abuse served by the DSWD by type, 1994, 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006**

Type of Abuse	1994	1997	2000	2003	2006/a
Total	5,544	5,885	11,045	10,044	7,606
Abandoned	2,108	1,490	977	1,134	1,039
Neglected	-	855	2,542	2,560	2,267
Sexually Abused	2,344	2,346	5,185	4,097	2,803
Rape	1,321	1,006	2,823	2,395	1,526
Attempted Rape	-	19	-	1,189	-
Incest	771	967	1,681	513	921
Acts of Lasciviousness	252	354	681	-	356
Not classified	-	-	-	-	-
Sexually exploited	441	78	235	311	244
Victims of pedophilia	252	15	40	51	7
Victims of prostitution	189	60	186	247	236
Victims of Pornography	-	3	9	13	1
Others (Pregnant & was abandoned by the boyfriend)	-	-	-	-	-
Physically abused/maltreated	311	908	1,606	1,370	796
Emotionally abused	-	137	-	-	-
Victims of child labor	332	25	350	268	231
Victims of Illegal recruitment	-	16	-	30	14
Child trafficking	8	19	45	66	146
Abduction	-	11	-	208	-
Victims of Armed conflict	-	-	104	208	66

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD)

**Table C9: Number of Working Children 5-17 Years Old, by sex and by Region, 2003 and 2004 (In thousands)**

REGION	2003			2004		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,226</b>	<b>1,444</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>2,116</b>	<b>1,408</b>	<b>708</b>
NCR	59	25	33	61	23	38
CAR	42	26	16	48	31	16
Ilocos Region	69	47	22	86	62	24
Cagayan Valley	109	75	34	130	89	41
Central Luzon	124	85	38	131	91	41
CALABARZON	118	74	45	116	73	43
MIMAROPA	94	66	28	96	60	36
Bicol Region	184	127	57	142	102	41
Western Visayas	226	154	72	172	121	51
Central Visayas	137	78	59	127	78	49
Eastern Visayas	238	156	82	186	133	53
Zamboanga Peninsula	120	78	42	119	85	34
Northern Mindanao	254	143	111	291	178	113
Davao Region	138	94	44	150	98	51
SOCCSKSARGEN	150	96	54	124	86	38
Caraga	99	66	33	86	58	27
ARMM	65	53	11	51	38	13

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD)



**Table D1: Economic Performance**

HDI Rank	Country	GDP US\$ billions	GDP PPP US\$ billions	GDP per capita US\$	GDP per capita PPP US\$	Annual growth rate (%)	GDP per capita Annual growth rate (%)	GDP per capita: Highest value during 1975-2004	Year of Highest Value	Average annual change in consumer price index (%)	Average annual change in consumer price index (%)
		2004	2004	2004	2004	1975-2004	1990-2004	(PPP US\$)		1990-2004	2003-2004
34	Brunei Darussalam										
129	Cambodia	4.9	33.4	354	2,423		5.0	2,423	2004	4.0	3.9
108	Indonesia	257.6	785.2	1,184	3,609	4.1	1.8	3,609	2004	13.5	6.2
133	LAO PDR	2.5	11.3	423	1,954	3.6	4.2	1,954	2004	29.0	10.5
61	Malaysia	118.3	255.8	4,753	10,276	4.1	3.5	10,276	2004	3.0	1.5
130	Myanmar									25.7	4.5
84	Philippines	84.6	376.6	1,036	4,614		0.9	4,689	1982	6.7	6.0
25	Singapore	106.8	119.1	25,191	28,077	4.7	3.8	28,077	2004	1.3	1.7
74	Thailand	161.7	515.3	2,539	8,090	5.0	2.6	8,090	2004	3.9	2.8
142	Timor-Leste	0.3		367							
109	Viet Nam	45.2	225.5	550	2,745	5.6	5.5	2,745	2004	3.0	7.8
126	India	691.2	3389.7	640	3,139	3.4	4.0	3,139	2004	7.5	3.8
81	China	1931.7	7642.3	1,490	5,896	8.4	8.9	5,896	2004	5.5	4.0
26	Korea, Republic of	679.7	985.6	14,136	20,499	6.0	4.5	20,499	2004	4.4	3.6
93	Sri Lanka	20.1	85.2	1,033	4,390	3.3	3.8	4,390	2004	9.5	7.6

Source: UNDP Human Development Report 2006

Notes: b. Data refer to a period shorter than that specified.

**Table D2: Flows of AID Private, Capital and Debt**

HDI Rank	Country	Official development assistance (ODA) received (net disbursements)				Net foreign direct investment in flows (% of GDP)		Other private flows (% of GDP)		Total debt service			
		Total (US\$ millions)	Per capita (US\$)	As % of GDP						As % of GDP		As % of exports of goods, services and net income from abroad	
		2004	2004	1990	2004	1990	2004	1990	2004	1990	2004	1990	2004
34	Brunei Darussalam	0.8	2.1										
129	Cambodia	478.3	34.7	3.7	9.8		2.7	0	0	2.7	0.6		0.8
108	Indonesia	84.1	0.4	1.5		1	0.4	1.6	0.5	8.7	7.9	25.6	12.7
133	LAO PDR	269.6	46.5	17.4	11	0.7	0.7	0	0	1.1	2.2	8.5	
61	Malaysia	289.5	11.6	1.1	0.2	5.3	3.9	-4.2	3.7	9.8	7.8	10.6	4.7
130	Myanmar	121.1	2.4									18.2	3.3
84	Philippines	462.8	5.7	2.9	0.5	1.2	0.6	0.2	2.4	8.1	13.7	25.6	16
25	Singapore	9.2	2.2			15.1	15.0						
74	Thailand	-1.8		0.9		2.9	0.9	2.3	0.3	6.2	7.7	11.4	4.1
142	Timor-Leste	152.8	172.2		45.1								
109	Viet Nam	1,830.30	22	2.9	4	2.8	3.6	0		2.7	1.7		5.9
126	India	691.2	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.5	1.8	2.6	2.8	29.3	19.5
81	China	1,661.10	1.3	0.6	0.1	1	2.8	1.3	1	2	1.2	10.6	1.2
26	Korea, Republic of	-67.6	-1.4			0.3	1.2						
93	Sri Lanka	519.1	25.2	9.1	2.6	0.5	1.2	0.1	-0.3	4.8	3.8	14.8	8.8

**Note:**

- ODA receipts are total net ODA flows from DAC countries as well as Czech Republic, Iceland, Israel, the Republic of Korea, Kuwait, Poland, Saudi Arabia, Slovakia, Turkey and the United Arab Emirates and other small donors, including Taiwan (province of China), Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania. A negative value indicates that the repayment of ODA loans exceeds the amount of ODA received. Aggregates do not include net official aid. See the definitions of statistical terms.
- A negative value indicates that the capital flowing out of the country exceeds that flowing in.
- Other private flows combine non-debt-creating portfolio equity investment flows, portfolio debt flows and bank and trade-related lending. See the definitions of statistical terms.
- Data refer to net official aid. See the definitions of statistical terms
- Data refer to 2001.
- Country included in the Debt Initiative for Heavily Indebted Poor Countries (HIPC).
- Decision and completion points not yet reached under the HIPC Initiative.

Source of basic data: UNDP\_Human Development Report 2006

**Table D3: Priorities in Public Spending**

HDI Rank	Country	Public Expenditure on Health (as % of GNP) 2003	Public Expenditure on Education (as % of GNP) 2003		Military Expenditure (as % of GNP)		Total Debt Service (as % of GNP)	
			1991	2002-04	1990	2004	1990	2004
34	Brunei Darussalam	2.8	3.5					
129	Cambodia	2.1		2.0	3.1	2.2	2.7	0.6
108	Indonesia	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.8	1.1	8.7	7.9
133	LAO PDR	1.2		2.3			1.1	2.2
61	Malaysia	2.2	5.1	8.0	2.6	2.3	9.8	7.8
130	Myanmar	0.5			3.4			
84	Philippines	1.4	3.0	3.2	1.4	0.9	8.1	13.7
25	Singapore	1.6	3.1		4.9	4.7		
74	Thailand	2	3.1	4.2	2.6	1.2	6.2	7.7
142	Timor-Leste	7.3						
109	Viet Nam	1.5	1.8		7.9		2.7	1.7
126	India	1.2	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.6	2.8
81	China	2	2.2		2.7	2.4	2.0	1.2
26	Korea, Republic of	2.8	3.8	4.6	3.7	2.4		
93	Sri Lanka	1.6	3.2		2.1	2.8	4.8	3.8

**Notes:**

- a. Data refer to total public expenditure on education, including current and capital expenditures.
- b. Data for some countries may differ slightly from data presented in table 6 from WHO 2004b.
- c. As a result of a number of limitations in the data, comparisons of military expenditure data over time and across countries should be made with caution.  
For detailed notes on the data see SIPRI 2003.
- d. For aggregates, see table 18.
- f. Data refer to the most recent year available during the period specified.
- j. Data refer to 1991.

Source of basic data: UNDP\_Human Development Report 2006

**Table D4: Commitment to Health: Access, Services and Resources**

HDI Rank	Country	Health Expenditure			One-year-olds fully immunized		Children w/ diarrhea receiving oral dehydration and continued feeding	Contraceptive prevalence rate	Births attended by skilled health personnel	Physicians (per 100,000 people)
		Public (% of GDP)	Private (% of GDP)	Per Capita (PPP US\$)	Against Tuberculosis	Against Measles				
		2004	2004	2004	2004	2004		1996-2004		
34	Brunei Darussalam	2.8	0.7	681	99	99			99	101
129	Cambodia	2.1	8.8	188	95	80	59	24	32	16
108	Indonesia	1.1	2.0	113	82	72	61	60	72	13
133	LAO PDR	1.2	2.0	56	60	36	37	32	19	59
61	Malaysia	2.2	1.6	374	99	95		55	97	70
130	Myanmar	0.5	2.3	51	85	78	48	37	57	36
84	Philippines	1.4	1.8	174	91	80	76	19	60	58
25	Singapore	1.6	2.9	1,156	99	94		62	100	140
74	Thailand	2.0	1.3	260	99	96		72	99	37
142	Timor-Leste	7.3	2.3	125	72	55		10	18	10
109	Viet Nam	1.5	3.9	164	96	97	39	79	85	53
126	India	1.2	3.6	82	73	56	22	48	43	60
81	China	2.0	3.6	278	94	84		84	96	106
26	Korea, Republic of	2.8	2.8	1,074	93	99		81	100	157
93	Sri Lanka	1.6	1.9	121	99	96		70	96	55

**Notes**

- Data usually refer to married women ages 15-49; the actual age range covered may vary across countries.
- The data on access to essential drugs are based on statistical estimates received from World Health Organization (WHO) country and regional offices and regional advisers and through the World Drug Situation Survey carried out in 1998-99. These estimates represent the best information available to the WHO Department of Essential Drugs and Medicines Policy to date and are currently being validated by WHO member states. The department assigns the estimates to four groupings: very low access (0-49%), low access (50-79%), medium access (80-94%) and good access (95-100%). These groupings, used here in presenting the data, are often employed by the WHO in interpreting the data, as the actual estimates may suggest a higher level of accuracy than the data afford.
- Data refer to the most recent year available during the period specified.
- Excluding the state of Tripura.

Source of basic data: UNDP\_Human Development Report 2006

**Table D5: Water, sanitation and nutritional status**

HDI rank	Country	Population with sustainable access to improved sanitation		Population with sustainable access to an improved water source		Undernourished people		Children under weight for age	Children under height for age	Infants with low birth weight
		(%)		(%)		(% of total population)		(% under age 5)	(% under age 5)	(%)
		1990	2000	1990	2000	1990/92 <sup>a</sup>	1999/2001 <sup>a</sup>	1995-2002 <sup>b</sup>	1995-2002 <sup>b</sup>	1998-2002 <sup>b</sup>
25	Singapore	100	100	100	100	..	..	14 c	11 c	8
28	Korea, Rep. of	..	63	..	92	..	..	..	..	4
33	Brunei Darussalam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
59	Malaysia	..	..	..	..	3	..	12	..	10
76	Thailand	79	96	80	84	28	19	19 c	16 c	9
83	Philippines	74	83	87	86	26	22	28	30	20
94	China	29 d	40	71	75	17	11	11	16	6
96	Sri Lanka	85	94	68	77	29	25	29	14	22
111	Indonesia	47	55	71	78	9	6	26	..	10 c
112	Viet Nam	29	47	55	77	27	19	33	36	9
127	India	16	28	68	84	25	21	47	46	30
130	Cambodia	..	17	..	30	43	38	45	45	11
132	Myanmar	..	64	..	72	10	7	35	34	15
135	Lao People's Dem. Rep.	..	30	..	37	29	22	40	41	14

**Notes**

- a. Data refer to the average for the years specified.  
b. Data refer to the most recent year available during the period specified.  
c. Data refer to a year or period other than that specified, differ from the standard definition or refer to only part of the country.

Source of basic data: UNDP\_Human Development Report 2006

**Table D6: Survival: Progress and Setbacks**

HDI rank	Country	Life expectancy at birth (years)		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)		Under-five mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)		Probability at birth of surviving to age 65 <sup>a</sup>		Maternal mortality <sup>b</sup>	
		1970-75 <sup>e</sup>	2000-05 <sup>c</sup>	1970-2002	1970-2002	Female	Male	Ratio reported (per 100,000 live births) 1985-2002 <sup>d</sup>	Ratio adjusted (per 100,000 live births) 2000		
										(%of cohort) 2000-05 <sup>e</sup>	
25	Singapore	69.5	78.1	22	3	27	4	90.5	83.3	6	30
28	Korea, Rep. of	62.6	75.5	43	5	54	5	89	73.9	20	20
33	Brunei Darussalam	68.3	76.3	58	6	78	6	87.9	84.8	0	37
59	Malaysia	63	73.1	46	8	63	8	83.9	73.3	30	41
76	Thailand	61	69.3	74	24	102	28	79.9	62.4	36	44
83	Philippines	58.1	70	60	29	90	38	78	69.9	170	200
94	China	63.2	71	85	31	120	39	81.3	72.7	53	56
96	Sri Lanka	65.1	72.6	65	17	100	19	84.6	73.5	92	92
111	Indonesia	49.2	66.8	104	33	172	45	72.5	64.2	380	230
112	Viet Nam	50.3	69.2	55	30	81	39	77.2	68.8	95	130
127	India	50.3	63.9	127	67	202	93	67.5	61.9	540	540
130	Cambodia	40.3	57.4	..	96	..	138	56.9	47.6	440	450
132	Myanmar	49.3	57.3	122	77	179	109	58.9	47.7	230	360
135	Lao People's Dem. Rep.	40.4	54.5	145	87	218	100	52.9	47.8	530	650

**Notes:**

- Data refer to the probability at birth of surviving to age 65, multiplied by 100.
- Annual number of deaths of women from pregnancy-related causes. The reported column shows figures reported by national authorities. The adjusted column shows results of adjusted figures based on reviews by the United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF), World Health Organization (WHO) and United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA) to account for well-documented problems of underreporting and misclassification.
- Data refer to estimates for the period specified.
- Data refer to the most recent year available during the period specified.

Source of basic data: UNDP Human Development Report 2006

**Table D7: Human Development Index**

HDI Rank	Country	Human Development Index (HDI) value, 2004	Life expectancy at birth (years) 2004	Adult Literacy Rate (% ages 15 and over) 2004	Combined GER for primary, secondary & tertiary (%) 2004	GDP per capita (PPP US\$) 2004	Life expectancy index	Education Index	GDP Index	GDP per capita (PPPUS\$) rank minus HDI rank
34	Brunei Darussalam	0.871	76.6	92.7	77	19,210	0.86	0.88	0.88	2
129	Cambodia	0.583	56.5	73.6	60	2,423	0.52	0.69	0.53	-4
108	Indonesia	0.711	67.2	90.4	68	3,609	0.7	0.83	0.6	8
133	LAO PDR	0.553	55.1	68.7	61	1,954	0.5	0.66	0.5	5
61	Malaysia	0.805	73.4	88.7	73	10,276	0.81	0.84	0.77	-4
130	Myanmar	0.581	60.5	89.9	49	1,027	0.59	0.76	0.39	33
84	Philippines	0.763	70.7	92.6	82	4,614	0.76	0.89	0.64	19
25	Singapore	0.916	78.9	92.5	87	28,077	0.9	0.91	0.94	-4
74	Thailand	0.784	70.3	92.6	74	8,090	0.75	0.86	0.73	22
142	Timor-Leste	0.512	56	58.6	72		0.52	0.63	0.39	20
109	Viet Nam	0.709	70.8	90.3	63	2,745	0.76	0.81	0.55	12
126	India	0.611	63.6	61	62	3,139	0.64	0.61	0.58	-9
81	China	0.768	71.9	90.9	70	5,896	0.78	0.84	0.68	9
26	Korea, Republic of	0.912	77.3	96	95	20,499	0.87	0.98	0.89	5
93	Sri Lanka	0.755	74.3	90.7	63	4,390	0.82	0.81	0.63	13

**Notes:**

- a. The HDI rank is determined using HDI values to the fifth decimal point.
- b. Data refer to estimates produced by UNESCO Institute for Statistics in July 2002, unless otherwise specified. Due to differences in methodology and timeliness of underlying data, comparisons across countries and over time should be made with caution.
- c. Data refer to the 2001/02 school year, unless otherwise specified. Data for some countries may refer to national or UNESCO Institute for Statistics estimates. For details, see <http://www.uis.unesco.org/>. Because data are from different sources, comparisons across countries should be made with caution.
- d. A positive figure indicates that the HDI rank is higher than the GDP per capita (PPP US\$) rank, a negative the opposite.
- e. For purposes of calculating the HDI, a value of 99.0% was applied.
- f. Data refer to a year other than that specified.
- h. Preliminary UNESCO Institute for Statistics estimate, subject to further revision.
- k. UNESCO Institute for Statistics 2003a. Data are subject to further revision.
- l. Census data.
- m. Data are from national sources.
- o. World Bank 2003b.
- q. Estimate based on regression.
- v. Aten, Heston, and Summers 2001. Data differ from the standard definition.

Source of basic data: UNDP Human Development Report 2006

**Table D8: Demographic Trends**

HDI Rank	Country	Total population (millions)			Annual population growth rate (%)		Urban population (%)			Population under age 15 (% of total)		Population ages 65 and older (% of total)		Total fertility rate (births per woman)	
		1975	2004	2015	1975-2004	2004-2015	1975	2004	2015	2004	2015	2004	2015	1970-75	2000-05
34	Brunei Darussalam	0.2	0.4	0.5	2.8	2.0	62.0	73.1	77.6	30.0	25.8	3.1	4.3	5.4	2.5
129	Cambodia	7.1	13.8	17.1	2.3	1.9	10.3	19.1	26.1	37.7	34.1	3.4	4.4	5.5	4.1
108	Indonesia	134.4	220.1	246.8	1.7	1.0	19.3	47.0	58.5	28.6	25.2	5.4	6.4	5.2	2.4
133	LAO PDR	3.0	5.8	7.3	2.2	2.1	11.1	20.3	24.9	41.2	37.1	3.6	3.7	6.2	4.8
61	Malaysia	12.3	24.9	29.6	2.4	1.6	37.7	66.3	75.4	32.8	27.2	4.5	6.1	5.2	2.9
130	Myanmar	30.1	50.0	55.0	1.7	0.9	24.0	30.1	37.4	30.1	23.6	4.9	6.4	5.8	2.5
84	Philippines	42.0	81.6	96.8	2.3	1.6	35.6	61.9	69.6	35.7	30.0	3.8	4.9	6.0	3.2
25	Singapore	2.3	4.3	4.8	2.2	1.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.2	13.2	8.2	13.3	2.6	1.4
74	Thailand	41.3	63.7	69.1	1.5	0.7	23.8	32.0	36.2	24.1	21.2	6.9	9.3	5.0	1.9
142	Timor-Leste	0.7	0.9	1.5	1.0	4.7	14.6	26.1	31.2	41.6	46.7	2.9	3.0	6.2	7.8
109	Viet Nam	48.0	83.1	95.0	1.9	1.2	18.8	26.0	31.6	30.3	25.0	5.5	5.6	6.7	2.3
126	India	620.7	1087.1	1260.4	1.9	1.3	21.3	28.5	32.0	32.5	28.0	5.2	6.2	5.4	3.1
81	China	927.8	1308.0	1393.0	1.2	0.6	17.4	39.5	49.2	22.0	18.5	7.5	9.6	4.9	1.7
26	Korea, Republic of	35.3	47.6	49.1	1.0	0.3	48.0	80.6	83.1	19.1	13.9	9.0	13.2	4.3	1.2
93	Sri Lanka	14.0	20.6	22.3	1.3	0.7	19.5	15.2	15.7	24.5	21.4	7.1	9.3	4.1	2.0

**Notes:**

b. Data refer to medium-variant projections.

c. Data refer to estimates for the period specified.

d. Population estimates include Taiwan, province of China.

Source of basic data: UNDP \_ Human Development Report 2006



Social Watch Philippines  
E-mail: [info@socialwatchphilippines.org](mailto:info@socialwatchphilippines.org)

**Convenors**

**Prof. Leonor Magtolis Briones**, *Lead Convenor*

**Rene R. Raya**

**Jessica R Cantos**

Action For Economic Reforms

3rd Floor, #40 Matulungin St.

Central District, Quezon City

Telefax: (632) 426-5626

E-mail: [aer@aer.ph](mailto:aer@aer.ph)

**Isagani R Serrano**

Philippine Rural Reconstruction Movement

56 Mother Ignacia Cor. Dr. Lazcano St. Quezon City

Tel: (632) 372-4991

Fax: (632) 372-4995

E-mail: [iserrano@prrm.org](mailto:iserrano@prrm.org)

**Ma. Victoria R. Raquiza**



Social Watch Philippines  
E-mail: [info@socialwatchphilippines.org](mailto:info@socialwatchphilippines.org)

**Convenors**

**Prof. Leonor Magtolis Briones**, *Lead Convenor*

**Rene R. Raya**

**Jessica R Cantos**

Action For Economic Reforms

3rd Floor, #40 Matulungin St.

Central District, Quezon City

Telefax: (632) 426-5626

E-mail: [aer@aer.ph](mailto:aer@aer.ph)

**Isagani R Serrano**

Philippine Rural Reconstruction Movement

56 Mother Ignacia Cor. Dr. Lazcano St. Quezon City

Tel: (632) 372-4991

Fax: (632) 372-4995

E-mail: [iserrano@prrm.org](mailto:iserrano@prrm.org)

**Ma. Victoria R. Raquiza**





